



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

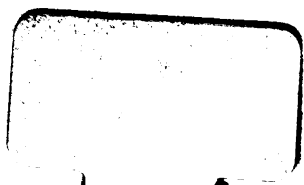
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

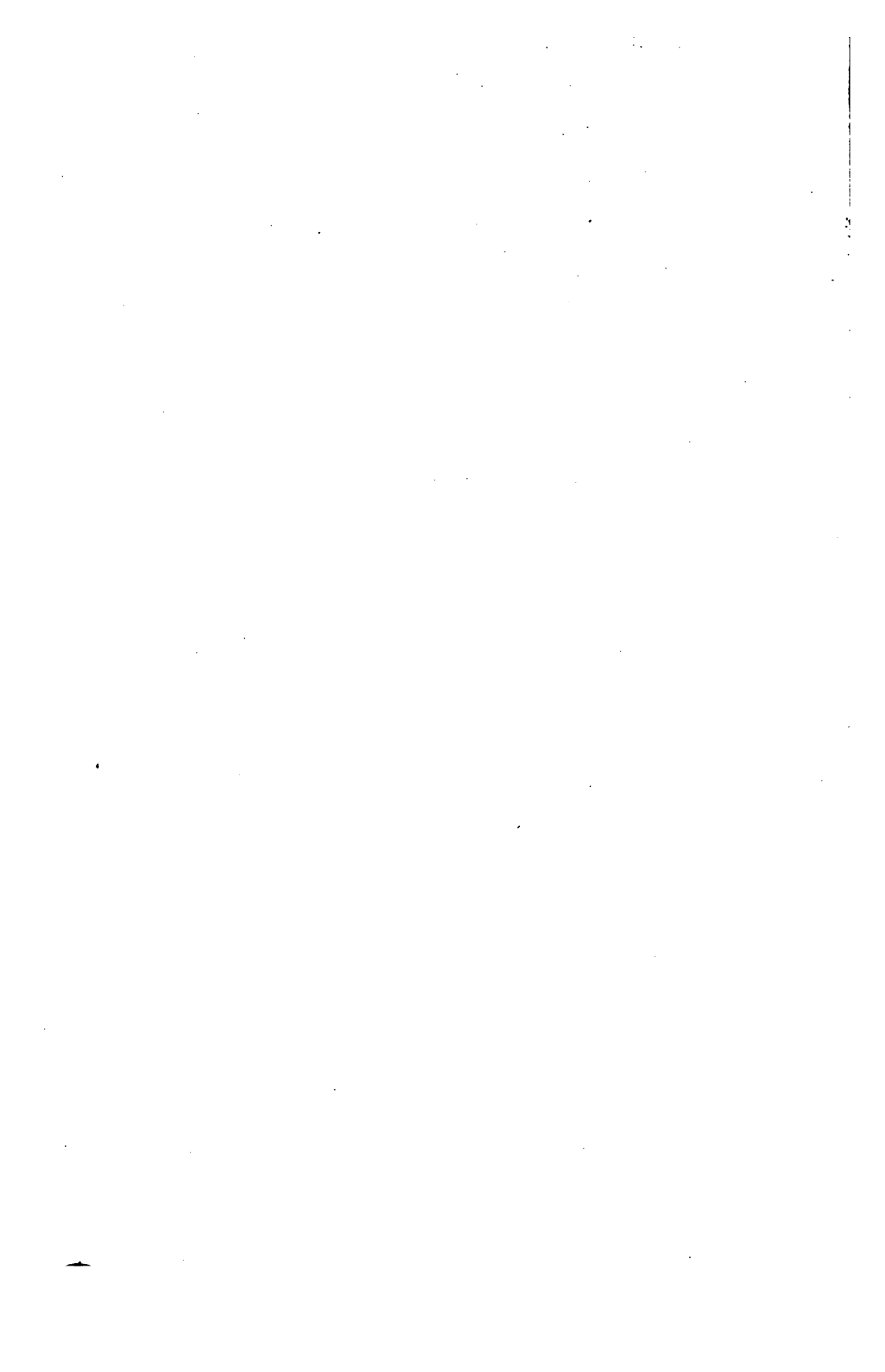
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

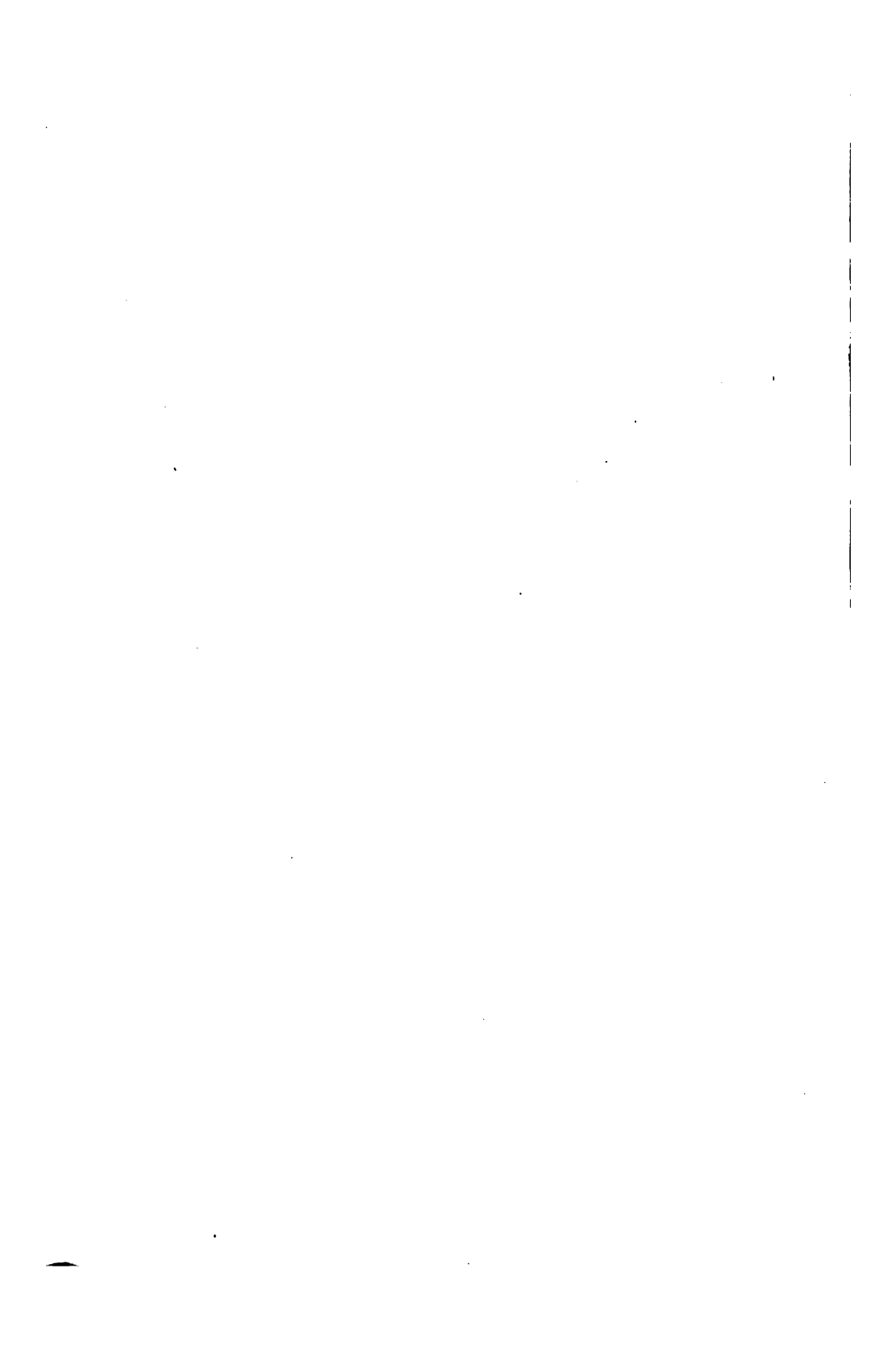
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



MXB
Chatland



THE
SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.
VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.



THE
SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK

CONTAINING

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE OF MARES ENTERED
IN VOLUMES I. TO XVII.;
PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO
1st SEPTEMBER, 1907, AND STALLIONS FOALED
BEFORE 1st JANUARY, 1904;

WITH

LIST OF BREEDERS AND OWNERS,
INDEXES OF MARES AND STALLIONS,

AND

A LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SHETLAND PONY
STUD-BOOK SOCIETY IN 1907-1908;

ALSO,

AN APPENDIX,

AND

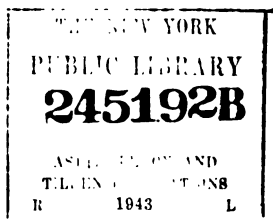
RULES AND REGULATIONS OF ENTRY FOR VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.

Compiled and Revised under direction of the Editing Committee.

Volume Eighteenth.

ABERDEEN:
THE ROSEMOUNT PRESS.
1908.

ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ERRATA,	vii.
ARRANGEMENT,	1
ADDITIONAL PRODUCE,	3
MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE,	87
STALLIONS,	149
APPENDIX—	
Reported Changes of Ownership, &c., of Animals,	157
Exports,	169
Awards at Highland and Agricultural Society's and other Shows, 1907,	178
INDEXES—	
Breeders and Owners,	187
Mares,	193
Stallions,	201
LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1907-1908,	209
LIST OF MEMBERS, 1907-1908,	211
RULES AND REGULATIONS OF ENTRY FOR VOLUME XVIII.,	217

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

TOUCHSTONE (284),	Facing page 7.
THOR (83),	„ 19.
THOREAU,	„ 35.
BRACELET (1604),	„ 45.
TEMERITY (1459),	„ 89.

ERRATA AND CORRECTIONS.

The Mare Margaret has been entered twice—under Nos. 906 and 1003.

Vol. XIII. Page 43. The foals of Nina (732) and Tina II. (1383) were interchanged in error.

Vol. XVII. Page 8. Filley (1491) should be sired by HAMNAVOE (13), *not* Charlie (8).

Vol. XVII. Page 22. Union Jack should be sired by FREDERICK (223), instead of Duncan (147).

Vol. XVII. Page 27. White Heather (1093) should be sired by ALFRED (49), instead of Master Fly (243).

Vol. XVII. Page 50. Sweet Sauce (1211) should be SAUCE BOX (1293). Sire, Tom Thumb (82).

Vol. XVII. Page 57. Sturdy, colt, colour should be "black, small white star on face."

Vol. XVII. Page 122. Colt Irodzro should be NODZU.

Vol. XVIII. Page 37. Neroistie's number should be 323.

Vol. XVIII. Page 40. Glonia should be GLOMA (1852).

Vol. XVIII. Page 40. Dandy (868) should be (808).

Vol. XVIII. Page 41. Jim (365) should be TIM (365).

Vol. XVIII. Page 73. Romola II. should be Romola II. (1477).

Vol. XVIII. Page 81. Queen of Burrafirth should be QUEEN OF BURRAGARTH.

Vol. XVIII. Page 97. Countess *ex* Countess (2143) should be COUNTLESS.

Vol. XVIII. Page 127. Patima of Job, dam of Lady Percy, should be PATIENCE OF JOB.

Vol. XVIII. Page 132. Rock Pigeon (2224) should be Rock Pigeon (2244).

Vol. XVIII. Page 138. Maggie (378), dam of Outer Bister, should be Maggie (379).

Vol. XVIII. Pages 155 and 156. Maggie (378), in pedigrees of Tar (391) and Windhouse (395), should be Maggie (379).

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.

The arrangement of this Volume is the same as that of the seventeen previous Volumes.

Vol. I. contains—Mares, Nos. 1—408; and Stallions, Nos. 1—48.

Vol. II. contains—Additional produce of 168 Mares entered in Vol. I.; Mares, Nos. 409—608; and Stallions, Nos. 49—67.

Vol. III. contains—Additional produce of 223 Mares entered in Vols. I. and II.; Mares, Nos. 609—755; and Stallions, Nos. 68—85.

Vol. IV. contains—Additional produce of 220 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., and III.; Mares, Nos. 756—849; and Stallions, Nos. 86—109.

Vol. V. contains—Additional produce of 255 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., III., and IV.; Mares, Nos. 850—941; and Stallions, Nos. 110—127.

Vol. VI. contains—Additional produce of 281 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., III., IV., and V.; Mares, Nos. 942—1076; and Stallions, Nos. 128—139.

Vol. VII. contains—Additional produce of 294 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VI.; Mares, Nos. 1077—1158; and Stallions, Nos. 140—166.

- Vol. VIII. contains—Additional produce of 267 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VII.; Mares, Nos. 1159—1233; and Stallions, Nos. 167—177.
- Vol. IX. contains—Additional produce of 269 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VIII.; Mares, Nos. 1234—1318; and Stallions, Nos. 178—194.
- Vol. X. contains—Additional produce of 287 Mares entered in Vols. I. to IX.; Mares, Nos. 1319—1407; and Stallions, Nos. 195—218.
- Vol. XI. contains—Additional produce of 269 Mares entered in Vols. I. to X.; Mares, Nos. 1408—1489; and Stallions, Nos. 219—233.
- Vol. XII. contains—Additional produce of 259 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XI.; Mares, Nos. 1490—1563; and Stallions, Nos. 234—253.
- Vol. XIII. contains—Additional produce of 273 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XII.; Mares, Nos. 1564—1631; and Stallions, Nos. 254—264.
- Vol. XIV. contains—Additional produce of 240 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XIII.; Mares, Nos. 1632—1713; and Stallions, Nos. 265—284.
- Vol. XV. contains—Additional produce of 220 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XIV.; Mares, Nos. 1714—1782; and Stallions, Nos. 285—306.
- Vol. XVI. contains—Additional produce of 378 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XV.; Mares, Nos. 1783—1948; and Stallions, Nos. 307—340.
- Vol. XVII. contains—Additional produce of 385 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XVI.; Mares, Nos. 1949—2115; and Stallions, Nos. 341—366.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.

AITCHISON, WALTER, Coniecleuch, Huntly.

AILEEN (1949). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 79.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 27.	Circus Girl,...	Filly,	Dun,	W. Aitchison,...	Darthula (199).

BANGLE (1633). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 30.	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Aitchison,...	Darthula (199).
-------------------	--------	--------	------------	------------------	--------------------

BLACK FROLIC (1950). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 79.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 7.	Filly,	Black,	W. Aitchison, ...	Darthula (199).
------------------	--------	--------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------

BROWN JENNY (1408). Sire, Lord Violet (122). Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 10.	Colt,	Brown, ...	W. Aitchison,...	Darthula (199).
-------------------	--------	-------	------------	------------------	--------------------

... ..

Aitchison, Walter—(Continued).

DINMONT (999). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 23.	Filly,	Black,	W. Aitchison,...	Darthula (199).

SAN TOY (1953). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 80.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 30.	Tinkle Bell,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	W. Aitchison, ...	Darthula (199).
------------------	--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------

ANDERSON, ANDREW, Leascoll, Eshaness.

LEASCOLL JESSIE (1783). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last
entry, Vol. XVI., page 79.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Leascoll Jessie May,	Filly,	Bay,	A. Anderson, ...	King Solomon (317).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	-------------	------------------	------------------------

*ANDERSON, Miss ELIZABETH, Mangester,
Sullom.*

LAVA (1636). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Lavada, ...	Filly,	Grey black,...	Miss E. Ander- son,	Lord Emery (382).
------------------	-------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------------------

ANDERSON, JOHN, & SONS, Hillswick.

BERGTHORA (523). Sire, Holmside (14). Last entry,
Vol. IX., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902.	Bergthorina,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Seaham Harbour Stud,	Tempest (231).
1904.	Bergthorite,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do.,	Don Alonzo (258).
1906.	Bergthor- ismo,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Velocity (232).

Anderson, John, & Sons—(Continued).

DAUNTLESS (1412). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 3.	Daunt, ...	Colt,	Grey, black stripe down back, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

FERN (1628). Sire, Locksley ex Lena (193). Last entry,
Vol. XIII., page 79.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904.	Fernite ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Seaham Harbour Stud,	Don Alonzo (258).
-------	-------------	--------	------------	-------------------------	----------------------

LIZZIE (1508). Sire, Osprey (97). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 15.	Lizea	Filly,	Brown,	J. Anderson and Sons,	Jack (118).
-------------------	--------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	-------------

LOCHEND ALLY (1786). Sire, Herdoo (225). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Lochend Allbyn,	Filly,	Black,	J. Anderson and Sons,	Lassa (319).
-----------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	--------------

LOCHEND DOLLY (1162). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Lochend Delight,	Filly,	Brown,	J. Anderson and Sons,	King Solomon (317).
------------------	---------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	------------------------

RAFFEL (1695). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 11.	Raffelette, ...	Filly,	Brown,	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).
-------------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	--------------

**ANDERSON, ROBERT J., Jun., 48 Forest Road,
Aberdeen.**

PINEAPPLE (1462). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June.	Pear	Filly,	Bay,	R. J. Anderson,	Bay Stallion, ex Annie (1649). Vol. XIV. p. 57.

**ANDERTON, HERBERT F., of Vaila, Walls,
Lerwick.**

BLACKBERRY (1407). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 9	Vaila Belle,	Filly,	Black,	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (335)
-----------------	--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	---------------

GUDRUNNA (1716). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Vaila Osla, ...	Filly,	Black,	H. F. Anderton,	Besieger (235).
------------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

HIGHLAND MARY (1359). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5	Vaila Mary,	Filly,	Black,	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (335).
----------------	-------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	----------------

INGERID (1978). Sire, Besieger (235). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 91.

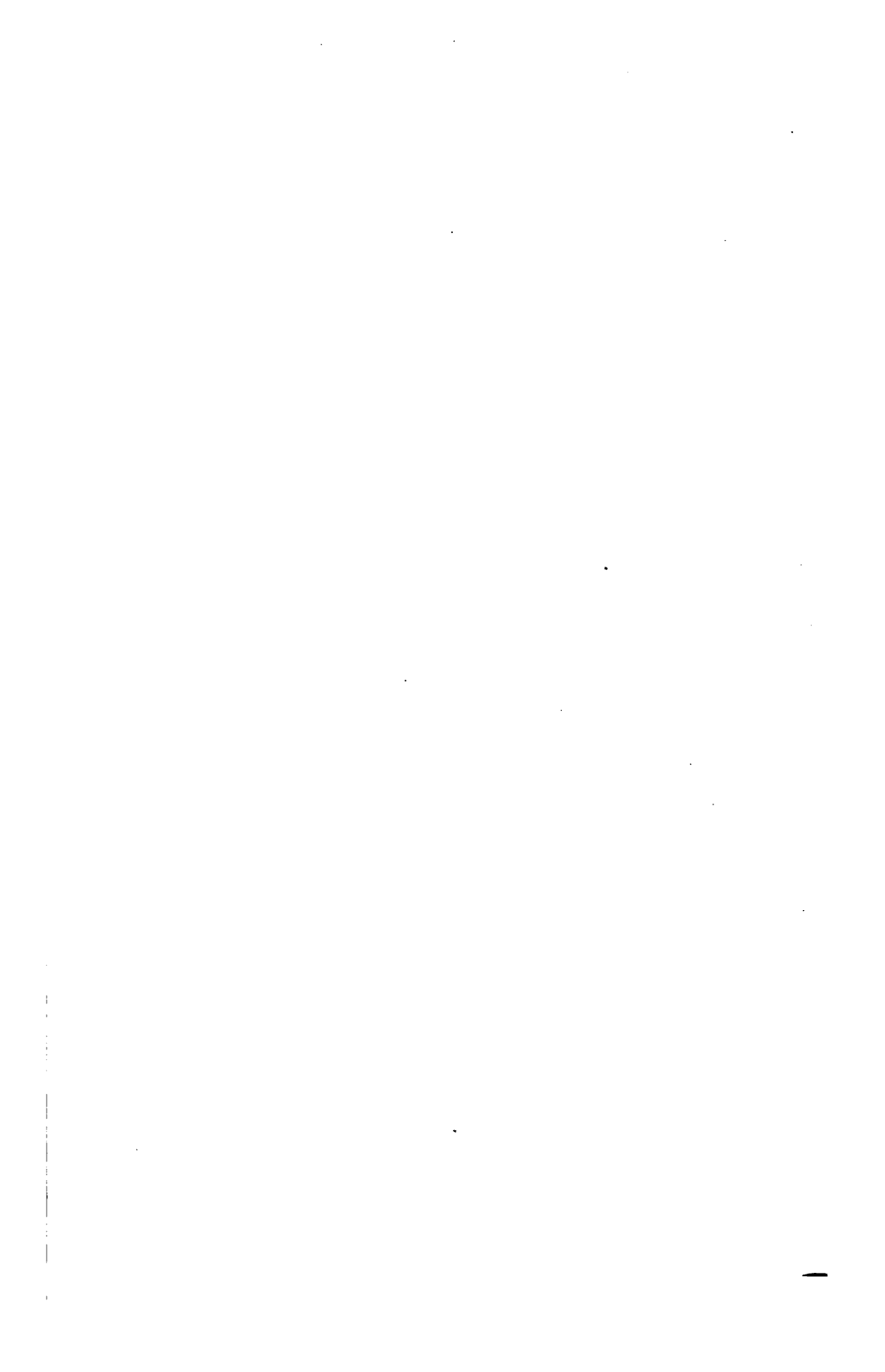
ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Vaila Inga, ...	Filly,	Black,	H. F. Anderton,	Besieger (235).
------------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

MYRKA (1005). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 22.	Vaila Erlend,	Colt,	Black,	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (335).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	----------------





Foaled 26th May, 1896.

TOUCHSTONE (284).

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, K. G. ; property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, The Pony Stud, Ltd., Cacketta, Cudham.

33 inches.

Touchstone (284) gained 1st Prize at the Royal English Agricultural Society's Show at Derby, 1906, and numerous other Prizes.

ARTHUR, GEORGE, Bardister, Ollaberry.

NAN (1493). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XIV.,
page 6.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. June 15.	Nancy Lee,...	Filly,	Black,	G. Arthur, ...	Hamish (315).

BAIRD, ROBERT, Glenbank, Lenzie.

CRISSIE OF GLENBANK (1805). Sire, Tom (216). Last
entry, Vol. XVI., page 86.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 12.	Rosebery, ...	Colt,	Black,	R. Baird, ...	Wee Willie Winkie (306).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	---------------	-----------------------------

PRINCESS OF GLENBANK (1806). Sire, Vicar (194).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 2.	Volpa,	Colt,	Black,	R. Baird, ...	Wee Willie Winkie (306).
------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	---------------	-----------------------------

BEALE, Mrs. AMY J., Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.

JEWEL (1718). Sire, Uniacke (177). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Jewboy of Cacketts,	Colt,	Dark brown,	Mrs. Beale, ...	Northern Light (277).
------------------	------------------------	-------	-------------	-----------------	--------------------------

LEAFLET (1720). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Lady Aurora of Cacketts,	Filly,	Black, brown muzzle, ..	Mrs. Beale, ...	Northern Light (277).
------------------	-----------------------------	--------	----------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------

Beale, Mrs. A. J.—(Continued).

OPHELIA (1721). Sire, Vulcan (252). Last entry, Vol. XV., p. 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 21.	Out o' Sight,	Filly,	Black brown, light muzzle,	Mrs. Beale, ...	Northern Light (277).

SKYLARK (1722). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Southern Light o' Cacketts,	Filly,	Black,	Mrs. Beale, ...	Northern Light (277).
------------------	-----------------------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------------

BLANCE, MAGNUS, Gluss, Ollaberry.

DAISY (1643). Sire, Edwin (130). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 19.	Dattie Daisy,	Filly,	Chestnut,	M. Blance, ...	Victor of Maryfield (338).
------------------	---------------	--------	------------------	----------------	----------------------------------

BLUNT, Mrs. H., Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex.

NELL OF HURST BARNs (1810). Sire, Excellent (148). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 88.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 28.	Nancy of Hurst Barns,	Filly,	Black,	Mrs. Blunt, ...	Thoroman (335).
-------------------	--------------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------

STELLA (1496). Sire, Tit-bit (164). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Strike-a- Light,	Colt,	Brown,	Mrs. Blunt, ...	Thoroman (335).
------------------	---------------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------

BOWIE, Dr. JAMES C., Clousta, Bixter.

ARRACLET BELLE (1811). Sire, Rasmie. Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 88.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 22.	Asgard Belle,	Filly,	Dark bay, with black points.	Dr. Bowie, ...	Royal Blood (359).

HEGLA (1572). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry, Vol.
XVI., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 19.	Hamundr, ...	Colt,	Red roan, with black points and white snip on near nostril.	Dr. Bowie, ...	Storm King (364).
-------------------	--------------	-------	---	----------------	----------------------

BRUCE, Mrs., of Sumburgh.

CHRISTOPHER (864). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last
entry, Vol. XIV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Tatlow, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).
---------------	-------------	-------	-------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------

MANCHURIA (1645). Sire, Corporal (112). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Gold Boy, ...	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).
---------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------

NELLY (866). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Vanity, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).
---------------	-------------	--------	------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------

Bruce, Mrs.—(Continued).

NEWCHANG (1726). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire
1907. May.	Keynard, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).

REGINA (1727). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Redstart, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).
---------------	---------------	--------	------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------

TITANIA (1243). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Connie, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Bruce, ...	Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321).
---------------	-------------	--------	------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------

**BRUCE, Misses MARY and ALICE G., of
Sandlodge.**

CONSTANCE (63). Sire, Rufus (37). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Loodiana, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Misses Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).
---------------	---------------	--------	------------	-------------------	-----------------------

LITTLE DOROTHY (65). Sire, Rufus (37). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Perky, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Misses Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).
---------------	------------	-------	------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Bruce, Misses—(Continued).

PRIMROSE (631). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May.	Cerasus, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Misses Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

SEA PINK (447). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Onycha ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Misses Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).
---------------	------------	--------	------------	-------------------	-----------------------

BRUCE, Miss MARY, of Sandlodge.

BEATRICE (959). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Sertorius, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	Miss Bruce, ...	Constantine (222).
---------------	----------------	-------	----------	-----------------	-----------------------

GRIZEL (1420). Sire, Puck (61). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Balliol, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	Miss Bruce, ...	Constantine (222).
---------------	--------------	-------	----------	-----------------	-----------------------

BRUCE, ROBERT H., Esq. of Sumburgh.

ADMIRAL (953). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 5.	Ardia, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
------------------	------------	--------	------------	------------------	----------------------

Bruce, Robert H.—(Continued).

AUNA (769). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 3.	Moor Queen,	Filly,	Black dusk,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

BEAUTY (770). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 7.	Cyllene, ...	Filly,	Black, star on face, ...	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
------------------	--------------	--------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------

BLACK BESS (771). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Eudora, ...	Filly,	Black dusk,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
------------------	-------------	--------	-------------	------------------	-----------------

BRIDGET (1574). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 26.	Capei, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
-------------------	------------	-------	------------	------------------	-----------------

BROWN JESS (1086). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 8.	Bogy, ...	Filly,	Black dusk, star on face,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
-----------------	-----------	--------	---------------------------	------------------	-----------------

CLEOPATRA (1421). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 16.	Zeta, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
-------------------	-----------	--------	------------	------------------	-----------------

Bruce, Robert H.—(Continued).

DAISY (954). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Oct. 15.	Tootsie, ...	Filly,	Black,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

INA (1422). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 23.	Signorinetta,	Filly,	Black,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
-------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	------------------	-------------------

RUNNAMEDE (1333). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 14.	Avenger, ...	Colt,	Brown,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
-------------------	--------------	-------	---------------	------------------	-------------------

TRILBY (1334). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Vitality, ...	Filly,	Black,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	------------------	-------------------

TRUE LOVE (958). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 8.	Beaufort, ...	Colt,	Black dusk,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).
------------------	---------------	-------	-------------	------------------	-----------------

**CECIL, Lady ARTHUR, The Mount, Lymington,
Hants.**

BRAMBLE (1714). Sire, Nero (156). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 21.	Briareus, ...	Colt,	Black,	Lady Cecil, ...	Vulcan (252),

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh.

CYGNET (1993). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 95.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Christabel, ..	Filly,	Black,	W. Chapman, ...	Peace (325).
------------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

MARJORY (1360). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 12.	Monan, ...	Colt,	Black,	W. Chapman, ...	Peace (325).
-------------------	------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

SWEETIE (676). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 21.	Starstone, ...	Filly,	Black,	W. Chapman, ...	Peace (325).
-------------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

THISTLE (1115). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 16.	Thorn,	Colt,	Black,	W. Chapman, ...	Siward (363).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	---------------

CHARLESON, CHARLES, Tangwick, Eshaness.

JENNIE (1501). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 10.	London Jennie,	Filly,	Black,	C. Charleson, ...	Lassa (319).

**CLARK, GRAHAM, Ashbank, Maberly Street,
Aberdeen.**

KATIE (1561). Sire, Dick (238). Last entry, Vol. XII.,
page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 14.	Hockey Girl,	Filly,	Brown, white blaze on face,	J. M'Cullie, ...	Berserker (286).
------------------	--------------	--------	--------------------------------	------------------	---------------------

MARGARET PETRICHIA (1998). Sire, Gudred (74). Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 97.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 3.	Petrichia's Double,	Filly,	Brown, ...	G. Clark	Boy Blue (370).
------------------	------------------------	--------	------------	-----------------	--------------------

CRABBIE, Mrs. ADA, Blairhoyle. Port of Monteith.

MARGARET (1003). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol.
XVI., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. April.	Ronald, ...	Colt,	Black,	Miss Crabbie ...	Rattler (210).
1907. Apr. 23.	Anthony, ...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Lord of the Rowans (350).

CRAIGIE, JAMES J., Ordale, Baltasound.**BARBARA (84).** Last entry, Vol. III., page 9.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. May.	Fidelity, ...	Filly,	Grey,	J. J. Craigie ...	Nelson (58).

BETSY (635). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. III., page 46.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1900. June.	Dutiful, ...	Filly,	Brown, white feet, white spot on rump,	J. J. Craigie ...	Frederick (116).
----------------	--------------	--------	--	-------------------	------------------

CLARKA (967). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 59.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1905. June 12.	Negress, ...	Filly,	Black,	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1907. June 21.	Mulatto, ...	Filly,	Black,	J. J. Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).

DANDY (636). Sire, Brown Prince. Last entry, Vol. III., page 46.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1905. May 11.	Blue Blossom,	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1907. June 12.	Hyalop, ...	Colt,	Black,	J. J. Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).

JOAN (775). Sire, Brown Prince. Last entry, Vol. IV., page 42.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1901. June.	Nutman, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	John Craigie, ...	Wallace (67).
----------------	-------------	-------	------------	-------------------	---------------

Craigie, James J.—(Continued).

JOAN (870). Sire, Jack. Last entry, Vol. V., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. May 9.	Girl Joey, ...	Filly,	Black,	J. J. Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).

MAGGIE ANN (871). Sire, Brown Prince. Last entry,
Vol. V., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 16.	Nut's Meg, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1905. June 11.	Lowden, ...	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Nutman (384).
1906. June 27.	Roscana, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. J. Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1907. July 1.	Maggie Hay,	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Nutman (384).

MAY (966). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. VI.,
page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. Apr. 11.	Hjelabrum, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	John Craigie, ...	Nelson (58).
1905. May 2.	Girl May, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Nutman (384).
1907. June 7.	Provost, ...	Colt,	Bay,	J. J. Craigie, ..	Nutman (384).

WISDOM (872). Sire, Wallace (67). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 16

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 4.	Wiseman, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1907. June 1.	De Witte, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. J. Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).

CRAN, JOHN, Kirkton, Bunchrew.

BONNIE GIRL (1429). Sire, Young Viscount (48). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899. May 17.	Bonnie Jane,	Filly,	Black,	John Cran, ...	Harold (117).

SAUCY LASSIE (1431). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1899. May.	Silver Lad, ...	Colt,	Black, with silver-grey hairs,	John Cran, ...	Bertram (256).
---------------	-----------------	-------	--------------------------------	----------------	----------------

DICKIE, HENRY, Seafeld, Inverkeithing.

OLIVE (1732). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 54.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 5.	Seafeld Olivia,	Filly,	Black,	H. Dickie, ...	Dauntless (293).
------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------------

DOLGOROUKI, The Princess ALEXIS, 14 St. Mary's Square, London.

IMOGEN II. (1346). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Rattlerovitch,	Colt,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mac-kenzie,	Rattler (210).
------------------	----------------	-------	------------	----------------------	----------------



Foaled 10th May, 1886.

THOR (83).

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, K.G.; property of Charles Douglas of Auchlochan.

38 inches.

Thor (83) gained 1st Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in Dundee, 1890.

**DOUGLAS, CHARLES, of Auchlochan,
Lesmahagow.**

BELINDA OF AUCHLOCHAN (1823). Sire, Sigurd (137).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 13.	Buccaneer of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

DERREEN (1824). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Druid of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	------------------	---------------

DOLLY OF AUCHLOCHAN (2001). Sire, Maple (94).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 98.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Deborah of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Brown,	Charles Douglas,	Frederick (223).
------------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	------------------

EMPRESS EUGENIE (1523). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Eureka of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	-----------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------

HEATHER BELL (1160). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 19.	Hiawatha of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Brown, small white tick on forehead,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	-------------------------	-------	--------------------------------------	------------------	---------------

Douglas, Charles—(Continued).

HEATHER BONNIE (1825). Sire, Fly (150). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 93.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 22.	Heather Lintie of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

KEEPSAKE (1245). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Kingfisher of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	------------------------------	-------	---------------	------------------	---------------

LURETTA (1436). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 25.	Lucilla of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Brown,	Charles Douglas,	Daniel (198).
-------------------	---------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------

PETITE (1196). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 3.	Petronella of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Frederick (223).
------------------	------------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------------

PRIMROSE (1426). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 22.

1907. May 13.	Penelope of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	----------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------

PRIMULA OF AUCHLOCHAN (1826). Sire, Kola (202).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Polka of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------

Douglas, Charles—(Continued).

STEINGERDA (1733). Sire, Vanguard (217). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 8.	Skuda of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Brown, with white spot on foot,	Charles Douglas,	Frederick (223).

ULRICA (1646). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Unicorn of Auchlochan,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Charles Douglas,	Frederick (223).
------------------	------------------------	-------	------------	------------------	------------------

DUFF, ROBERT W., of Fetteresso, Stonehaven.

EVE OF FETTERESSO (1827). Sire, Magician (154). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 5.	Hennan, ...	Filly,	Dark brown, black points,	Robert W. Duff,	Douglas (145).
------------------	-------------	--------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------

DUNCAN, HENRY, Gluss, Ollaberry.

MYRA (1433). Sire, Red (78). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 5.	Myrath, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	H. Duncan, ...	Hamish (315).
------------------	-------------	--------	------------	----------------	---------------

DUNCAN, JOSEPH, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen.

DOROTHY (1650). Sire, Paddy (125). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July.	Rica,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Joseph Duncan,	Bay Stallion, ex Annie (1649). Vol. XIV. p. 57.
----------------	--------------	--------	------------	----------------	---

Duncan, Joseph—(Continued).

HELEN (849). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apl. 26.	Gaolach, ...	Filly,	Black,	Joseph Duncan,	Bay Stallion, ex-Annie (1649). Vol. XIV. p. 57.

**FAWCETT, Mrs. EMILY, The Grange, Old
Bramhope, Leeds.**

RUBY (1737). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Bramhope Ranee,	Filly,	Black,	Mrs. Fawcett, ...	Whit Monday. Vol. XV., p. 15
------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	---------------------------------

**FLETCHER, J. DOUGLAS, Esq. of Rosehaugh,
Avoch.**

LADY EMILY (1434). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Sept. 2.	Colt,	Brown,	J. D. Fletcher, ...	Harold (117).
-------------------	--------	-------	---------------	---------------------	---------------

LADY EMMA (2003). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 99.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 5.	Colt,	Brown,	J. D. Fletcher, ...	Merry Hero (244).
------------------	--------	-------	---------------	---------------------	----------------------

LADY INA (1654). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Colt,	Brown,	J. D. Fletcher, ...	Harold (117).
------------------	--------	-------	---------------	---------------------	---------------

Fletcher, J. Douglas—(Continued).

LADY MIDGET (1835). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. July 8.	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Merry Hero (244).

MERRY MIDGET (973). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 25.	Midget Fairy,	Filly,	Brown,	J. D. Fletcher,...	Harold (117).
-------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	--------------------	---------------

RACHEL (644). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 18.	Colt,	Brown, white spot on fore- head,	J. D. Fletcher,...	Harold (117).
-------------------	--------	-------	--	--------------------	---------------

STEINBEG (1582). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 12.	Lady Steenie,	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Merry Hero (244).
-------------------	---------------	--------	------------	--------------------	----------------------

FORBES, Captain The Hon. WALTER R. D.,
Byth House, Turriff.

FLOSS (1675). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 4.	Miss Floss of Byth, ...	Filly,	Black,	Captain Forbes,	Magician (154).
-----------------	----------------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------

Forbes, Captain the Hon. Walter R. D.—(*Continued*).

OUIDA (2005). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 99.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 14.	Padding of Byth,	Colt,	Black,	Captain Forbes,	Magician (154).

VERITY (1460). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Truthful Magician of Byth,	Colt,	Black,	Captain Forbes,	Magician (154).
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------

**FORTESCUE, Miss J. T. IRVINE, of Kingcausie,
Aberdeen.**

JANE (1656). Sire, Firefly (149). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Jacqueline, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Miss J. T. I. Fortescue,	Brigadier (341).
------------------	-----------------	--------	------------	-----------------------------	---------------------

WHITE HEATHER (1093). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Wamba, ...	Colt,	Black,	Miss J. T. I. Fortescue,	Brigadier (341).
------------------	------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------------	---------------------

**FOSTER, Rev. J. PRIESTLEY, Cotswold Park,
Cirencester.**

DERRY (778). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XII.,
page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. May 1.	Jet,	Filly,	Black,	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Najal (75).
1903. Apr. 2.	Judy,	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Najal (75).
1905. May 19.	Jill,	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).
1906. May 30.	Denise, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).
1907. May 13.	Daisy,	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).

JENNY WREN (779). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol.
XII., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Jeannie, ...	Filly,	Iron grey, ...	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).
1906. Apr. 21.	Blue Bell, ...	Filly,	Iron grey, ..	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).
1907. Apr. 7.	Lord Lorne,...	Colt,	Iron grey, ...	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).

LORNA (1504). Sire, Tom Tit (108). Last entry, Vol. XII.,
page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 9.	Hope,	Filly,	Black,	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Najal (75).
-----------------	--------------	--------	---------------	--------------------	-------------

PHYLLIS (781). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XII.,
page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 10.	Joyce,	Filly,	Black,	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).
1907. June 20.	Fanny,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do.,	Lord Laugh- ton (173).

Foster, Rev. J. P.—(Continued).

SHAGG (782). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XII.,
page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 10.	Carrie, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Lord Laugh- ton (173)

FOX, Mrs. LAURA E., Outhill, Studley.

BERRY BEAUTY (1583). Sire, Ladas. Last entry, Vol.
XVI., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 13.	Water-baby,	Filly,	Bay,	Mrs. Fox, ...	Lightning (381).
-------------------	-------------	--------	-------------	---------------	---------------------

DEAR LOVE (813). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry,
Vol. XV., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 12.	Man Friday,	Colt,	Black,	Mrs. Fox, ...	Jumbo (201).
-------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------

DOLLY VARDEN (1173). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28).
Last entry, Vol. VII., page 27.

1907. Apr. 17.	Domino, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	Mrs. Fox, ...	Jumbo (201).
-------------------	-------------	-------	--------------	---------------	--------------

FATIMA (1584). Sire, Prince of Livet (190). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907 June 11.	Prince Fushimi,	Colt,	Black,	Mrs. Fox, ...	Jumbo (201).
------------------	--------------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------

GOLD MEDAL (874). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry,
Vol. VII., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 22.	Gold Bangle,	Colt,	Black,	Mrs. Fox, ...	Jumbo (201).
-------------------	--------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------

Fox, Mrs. Laura E.—(Continued).

VIOLET (1526). Sire, Pineapple (135). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 24.	Pretty Pansy,	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	Mrs. Fox, ...	Lightning (381).

GARNETT, Mrs. WHARFESIDE, Otley, Yorks.

JEWESS (643). Sire, Giant (10). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 23.	Jewel of Otley,	Filly,	Nearly black,	Mrs. Garnett, ...	Dreyfus (311).
-------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

**GILMOUR, Sir JOHN, Bart., Montrave, Leven,
Fife.**

SACHARISSA (1836). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 97.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 7.	Montrave Selma,	Filly,	Black,	Sir John Gilmour,	Rattler (210).
------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

**GOURLAY, FRANCIS N. M., Broomfield, Moniaive,
Dumfries.**

DARLING II. (175). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May.	Damler, ...	Colt,	Black,	F. N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).
1907. May.	Denise, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Glencairn (314).

Gourlay, Francis N. M.—(*Continued*)

SEA BIRD (1585). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVI,
page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. May.	Sunglint, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	F. N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Glencairn (314).

GRAHAM, PATRICK, Kittochside, Busby.

BELLEMEER (1505). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 16.	Bellabout, ...	Filly,	Black brown,	P. Graham, ...	Daniel (198).
-------------------	----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	---------------

GUTHRIE, JOHN, Gardie, Mid Yell.

JESSIE (110). Last entry, Vol. I., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1893. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	John Guthrie, ...	Jim of North Voe (379).
1895. May.	Gardie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Jim of North Voe (379).

**HADDEN, GAVIN, Levant Lodge, Earl's Croome,
Worcester.**

FOOTLIGHTS (1838). Sire, Jumbo (201). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 98.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1907. May 4.	Filly,	Black, ...	G. Hadden, ...	Rattler II. (280)
-----------------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	-------------------

Hadden, Gavin—(Continued).

MOONLIGHT (469). Sire, Giant (10). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Aug. 7.	Filly,	Bay, with four white socks,	G. Hadden, ...	Rattler II. (280).

PICTURE (1742). Sire, Jumbo (201). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 8.	Colt,	Brown, ...	G. Hadden, ...	Rattler II. (280).
-----------------	--------	-------	------------	----------------	-----------------------

HAWICK, ROBERT, Swinister, Ollaberry.

MERRY MEG (978). Sire, Corbie (9). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Merry Myjoy,	Colt,	Brown, ..	R. Hawick, ...	Gudred (74).
------------------	-----------------	-------	-----------	----------------	--------------

HAWICK, THOMAS, Nibon, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs.

BETSY (1659). Sire, Red (78). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Barbite, ...	Colt,	Black,	T. Hawick, ...	Thorold (305).
------------------	--------------	-------	---------------	----------------	----------------

HAY, THOMAS M. C., Fiblister, Ollaberry.

DAISY (1660). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Daisy's First,	Filly,	Black,	T. M. C. Hay, ...	Gudred (74).
------------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	--------------

Hay, Thomas M. C.--(Continued).

FLORA II. (877). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 6.	Seventh Flora,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	T. M. C. Hay,...	Victor of Maryfield (338).

FLORA V. OF FIBLISTER (1839). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 98.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Flora Kate,..	Filly,	Brown, white "stripe diagonally across forehead.	T. M. C. Hay ...	Jack (118).
-----------------	---------------	--------	--	------------------	-------------

LILY (1661). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 2.	Jack Fibo, ...	Colt,	Black,	T. M. C. Hay,...	Gudred (74).
------------------	----------------	-------	---------------	------------------	--------------

**HEDLEY, THOMAS, & BROTHERS, Holmside,
Old Hall, Chester-le-Street.**

DAISY (980). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 11.	Holmside Venus,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
-------------------	--------------------	--------	--------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

DAINTY (1248). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Holmside Bess,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	-------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—(Continued).

HEATHERBELL (981). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 11.	Holmside Eve,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

HOLMSIDE BLOSSOM II. (1098). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Holmside Mint,	Filly,	Bay,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	-------------------	--------	-------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

JESSIE (1099). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 21.	Holmside Salome,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
-------------------	---------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

LADY HELEN (879). Sire, Sir William. Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 5.	Holmside Saul,	Colt,	Brown,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	-------------------	-------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

LILY (982). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Holmside Ossian,	Colt,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	---------------------	-------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

MAUD (1249). Sire, Duke of York (113). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Holmside Storm,	Colt,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	--------------------	-------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—(Continued).

MAVIS (1183). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 21.	Holmside Agnes,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers.	Black Watch (265).

MIDGE (983). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 30.	Holmside Susan,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
-------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

MYRTLE (1184). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 23.	Holmside Welcome,	Filly,	Roan,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
-------------------	----------------------	--------	--------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

PRIMROSE (881). Sire, Sir William. Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Holmside Roger,	Colt,	Bay,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	--------------------	-------	-------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

RED ROSE (984). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 3.	Holmside Pensive,	Filly,	Bay,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	----------------------	--------	-------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

SWEETBRIAR (1251). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Holmside Mercy,	Filly,	Bay,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).
------------------	--------------------	--------	-------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—(Continued).

YELLOW ROSE (985). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 17.	Holmside Peter,	Colt,	Black,	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

HENDERSON, ANDREW, Clodister, Sullom.

JESSICA OF CLODISTER (1840). Sire, Fly (150). Last
entry, Vol. XVI., page 98.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12.	Jessamine of Clodister,	Filly,	Black,	A. Henderson,...	Victor of Maryfield (338).
------------------	----------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	----------------------------------

HENDERSON, JAMES, Orchard Cottage, Aberdeen.

EVA (1185). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July.	Filly,	Black, or dark brown,	J. Henderson,...	Lord Ythan (351).
----------------	-------	--------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------------

MYRA (986). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July.	Colt,	Black, or dark brown,	J. Henderson,...	Lord Ythan (351).
----------------	--------	-------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------------

TATTERS (1662). Sire, Black Eric (86). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June.	Colt,	Black, two wall-eyes; white spot on nose,	J. Henderson,...	Lord Ythan (351).
----------------	--------	-------	--	------------------	----------------------

Henderson, James—(Continued).

THEODOLITE (1256). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. July.	Prince of Dyce,	Colt,	Black, or dark brown,	J. Henderson,...	Lord Ythan (351).

HENDERSON, JAMES. Skae, Northroe.

JEMIMA (1591). Sire, Duntar (146). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 21.	Tini of Skae.	Filly,	Grey-black,...	J. Henderson,...	Duntar (146).
------------------	---------------	--------	----------------	------------------	---------------

HENDERSON, THOS., Peat Haa, Northroe.

LENORA (1568). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Lily of the Peat Haa,	Filly,	Brown, ...	T. Henderson,...	Sandvoe Tim (331).
------------------	-----------------------	--------	------------	------------------	--------------------

HOBART, Mrs. VIOLET V., West Cliff Hall, Hythe.

ALICE ARTFUL (1844). Sire, Vespa (166). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 29.	Alma, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).
------------------	-----------	-------	------------	------------------	-------------

100



Foaled 1903.

THOREAU.

Bred by and the property of the Ladies Hope, Great Hollenden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks.

38 inches.

Thoreau gained 1st Prize and Silver Medal at the Royal English Agricultural Society's Show at Lincoln in 1907, and Prince of Wales' Gold Medal for Best Shetland Pony at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1907.

Hobart, Mrs.—(Continued).

OLGA (1744). Sire, Najal (75). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 23.	Vodka, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).

OSMUNDA (2014). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 102.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Osra, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).
-----------------	-----------	--------	------------	------------------	-------------

REGINA OF HORSHAM (1846). Sire, Captain (70).
Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 100.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 29.	Rex, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).
-------------------	----------	-------	------------	------------------	-------------

*HOPE, The Ladies E. & D., Great Hollanden Farm,
Underriver, Sevenoaks.*

CAFÉ AU LAIT (886). Sire, Lodinn, by Lord of the Isles
(26). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 25.	Filly,	Piebald, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33).
-------------------	--------	--------	--------------	------------------	------------

This Filly has since died.

CORONA (2015). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 103.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Mar. 29.	Colt,	Mouse, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).
-------------------	--------	-------	------------	------------------	---------------

This Colt has since died.

Hope. The Ladies—(Continued).

FREESIA (1285). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.		
1907. May 4.	Fabian,	...	Colt,	Brown,	...	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33)

HELGA (528). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 30.	Herald,	...	Colt,	Brown,	...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).
-------------------	---------	-----	-------	--------	-----	------------------	---------------

OPERETTA (1512). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Odeon,...	...	Colt,	Brown,	...	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33).
-----------------	-----------	-----	-------	--------	-----	------------------	------------

SYBIL (1114). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 3.	Filly,	Bay,	...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).
------------------	-----	-----	--------	------	-----	------------------	---------------

This Filly has since died.

TWILIGHT (471). Sire, Giant (10). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12.	Searchlight,...	Filly,	Bay, or brown,	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33).
------------------	-----------------	--------	----------------	------------------	------------

Hope, The Ladies—(Continued).

VAILA (1666). Sire, Prince of Thule (36). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 22.	Verbena, ...	Filly,	Bay, or brown,	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33).

VICTORIA QUEEN (1848). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 101.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 14.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	The Ladies Hope,	Radium (327).
1907. Aug. 28.	Victorious Oman,	Colt,	Dark brown,.	Do., ...	Oman (33).

The Filly by Radium died.

HUNTER, GEORGE, *Blythe, Melrose.*

MYRTLE OF BRAMHOPE (1833). Sire, Ramoth (247).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. July 23.	Neramoth, ...	Filly,	Bay, with black points,	Late Mr. William Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).
-------------------	---------------	--------	----------------------------	------------------------------	---------------

INKSTER, ANDREW, *Houll, Northroe.*

MAGGIE (1266). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 25.	Maurice of Houll,	Colt,	Grey black,...	A. Inkster, ...	Neroistie (331).
------------------	----------------------	-------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------

INKSTER, CHRISTOPHER, Stennes, Eshaness.

DOTTIE OF STENNES (1849). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 101.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 6.	Stennes Dolly,	Filly,	Cream,...	C. Inkster, ...	King Solomon (317).

INKSTER, JAMES, Gluss, Ollaberry.

SPOTTIE (1667). Sire, Corbie (9). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Fancy of Gluss,	Filly,	White, black head and tail,	J. Inkster, ...	Gudred (74).
------------------	--------------------	--------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------

INKSTER, JAMES, Isbister, Northroe.

NIMBLE (1187). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 12.	Nimble's Nora,	Filly,	Grey black,...	J. Inkster, ...	Neroistie (323).
-------------------	-------------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------

YOUNG BELLA (1668). Sire, Tirrick (163). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 30.	Young Bessie,	Filly,	Chestnut, white face,	J. Inkster, ..	Neroistie (323).
------------------	------------------	--------	--------------------------	----------------	---------------------

INKSTER, Messrs. JAMES, Israe.

JANET OF BRAE (1850). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 102.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Wilfred, ...	Colt,	Brown, white feet,	Messrs. Inkster,	Mastermax (333).
------------------	--------------	-------	-----------------------	------------------	---------------------

Inkster, Messrs. James—(Continued).

LILY OF BRAE (1851). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 102.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 7.	Ludvig, ...	Colt,	Grey,	Messrs. Inkster,	Mastermax (383).

MONA (994). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 28.	Maam's Jewel,	Colt,	Skewbald, grey & white,	Messrs. Inkster,	Mastermax (383).
1907. June 10.	Brae Monica,	Filly,	Grey black,...	Do., ...	Mastermax (383).

JAMIESON, Late AGNES, Catwall, Eshaness.

CATWALL NIXIE (1594). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last
entry, Vol. XVI., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12.	Catwall Norie,	Colt,	Grey,	A. Jamieson, ...	Lassa (319).
------------------	-------------------	-------	--------------	------------------	--------------

JAMIESON, ANDREW, Skae, Baltasound.

MAGGIE (146). Last entry, Vol. I., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1897. May.	...	Filly,	Black,	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1898. May.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1899. May.	Maggie of Skae,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1901. May.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1902. May.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).

JAMIESON, JOHN, Braewick, Eshaness.

GLONIA (1852). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 102.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 4.	Braewick Jack,	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. Jamieson, ...	King Solomon (317).

STANDBY (1107). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 12.	Braewick Jean,	Filly,	Skewbald, brown and white,	J. Jamieson, ...	King Solomon (317).
-------------------	----------------	--------	----------------------------	------------------	---------------------

JAMIESON, JOHN, Gue, Baltasound.

DANDY (868). Last entry, Vol. IV., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1893. May.	Dandy of Gue,	Filly,	Black,	A. Jamieson, ...	Jack (91).
1895. May.	... ..	Filly,	Grey,	Do., ...	Jack (91).
1897. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black, star on brow,	J. Jamieson, ...	Jack (91).
1899. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1901. May.	Gue Beautie,	Filly,	Black, white face,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).

JAMIESON, LAURENCE, Stow, Eshaness.

MARY (1599). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Laura Kate,	Filly,	Dark brown,	L. Jamieson, ...	Lassa (319).
------------------	-------------	--------	-------------	------------------	--------------

JAMIESON, WILLIAM, Cliff, Baltasound.

DANDY (510). Sire, Jack. Last entry, Vol. II., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1892. May.	Cliff, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Jamieson, ...	Jack (91).
1894. May.	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Jack (91).
1896. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1898. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1900. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).

JOHNSON, JAMES, Heglabister, Weisdale, Shetland.

BINA (1669). Sire, Tirval. Last entry, Vol. XV., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15	Toubie, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Johnson, ...	Jim (365).
-----------------	-------------	--------	------------	-----------------	------------

POLLY (1670). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 65.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 24.	Scarpa, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Johnson, ...	Jim (365).
------------------	-------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	------------

JOHNSON, JOHN, Sandvoe, Northroe.

SANDVOE MAGGIE (1855). Sire, Edwin (130). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 103.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 16.	Mot of Sandvoe,	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).
-------------------	--------------------	--------	------------	-----------------	--------------

SANDVOE MARY (1749). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 14.	Minstrel, ...	Filly,	Blue roan, ..	J. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).
-------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

JOHNSON, LAURENCE, Skelberry, Northroe.

IMAGINATION (1954). Sire, Fly (150). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 81.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 4.	Imaginary, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	L. Johnson, ...	Duntar (146).

JOHNSON, MAGNUS, Flugarth, Northroe.

JEMIMA (1600). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 4.	Sandvoe Walter,	Colt,	Grey black, white star,	M. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).
------------------	--------------------	-------	----------------------------	-----------------	--------------

SANDVOE JESSIE (893). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Sandvoe Gifford,	Filly,	Brown, ...	M. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).
------------------	---------------------	--------	------------	-----------------	--------------

KENNEDY, DODGSON, Lanercost, Aughton, Ormskirk.

JANET VI. (1673). Sire, Palmer (228). Last entry, Vol.
XVII., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 4.	Tanta of Lanercost,	Filly,	Black, ...	D. Kennedy, ...	Kettledrum (297).
------------------	------------------------	--------	------------	-----------------	----------------------

KIDD, JOHN, Rhynd, Leuchars, Fife.

YOUNG YELLIE III. (1137). Sire, Black Jack. Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Rhynd Teddie,	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Kidd, ...	Marquis of Earlsball (322).
------------------	------------------	-------	------------	--------------	--------------------------------

**KOHNSPEYER, PAUL, Fairfield, Edenbridge,
Kent.**

COUNTESS (1717). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry,
Vol. XV., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 10.	Duchess of Fairfield,	Filly,	Grey,	Mating breeder, Mrs. Beale. Foaling breeder, P. Kohnspeer,	Touchstone (284).

**LITTLE, WILLIAM, Gledenholm, Amisfield,
Dumfries.**

DIZZIE (1265). Sire, Gallant. Last entry, Vol. IX., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. May 13.	Daisy, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Little, ...	Darthula (199).
------------------	------------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------------

LOW, WILLIAM, Esq. of Blebo, Cupar-Fife.

MINNA HA HA (1832). Sire, Haco (90). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 96.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. June 16.	Juno of Blebo,	Filly,	Black	W. Low, ...	Ramoth (247).
1907. June 18.	Tibbie of Blebo,	Filly,	Brown,	Do.,	Rabbi (386).

M'DONALD, ARCH. W., Blarour, Spean Bridge.

HENRIETTA (1279). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Blarour Hyacinth,	Filly,	Black,	A. W. M'Donald, Naughty (204)	
-------	----------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------	--

MACFARLANE, ANDREW, Viewfield, Kingussie.

FLOA (227). Last entry, Vol. I., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Morag,	... Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Macfarlane,	Cock o' the North (221).

RUBY (228). Last entry, Vol. I., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May.	Oichar Dhu,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Macfarlane,	Cock o' the North (221).
---------------	-------------	-------	------------	----------------	--------------------------

MACKENZIE, R. W. R., of Earls hall, Leuchars.

BANTAM (1177). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Filly,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Bellman (285).
-----------------	--------	--------	--------	--------------------------	----------------

This Foal has since died.

BELLE OF BRESSAY (1192). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 17.	Bella of Earls hall,	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Rattler (210).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	----------------

BENORIE (1519). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Beauty of Earls hall,	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
------------------	--------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	-----------------

10

1

1

100

1



Foaled 20th May, 1897.

BRACELET (1604).

Bred by the Marquis of Linton Terry, K.G. ; property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls Hall, Leuchars.

36 inches.

Bracelet (1604) gained 1st Prize in Mare with Foal at Fob Class at the Show of the Highland and Agricultural Society at Edinburgh, 1907.

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(Continued).

BOADICEA (998). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 12.	Banshee of Earlshall,	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Thor (83).

BRACELET (1604). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 27.	Brightness of Earlshall,	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
-------------------	-----------------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------

DUCHESS OF YORK (1522). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 17.	Dew of Earlshall,	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
------------------	----------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------

GOLDFLOWER (2029). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 107.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 26.	Gauntlet of Earlshall,	Colt,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Bellman (285)
-------------------	---------------------------	-------	---------------	--------------------------	---------------

HELEN (1228). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Hetty of Earlshall,	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
------------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(Continued).

HILDIGUNNA (668). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26).

Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 20.	Hercules of Earls- hall,	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie.	Besieger (235).

KITTY (1449). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12.	Kate of Earls- hall,	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
------------------	----------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	-----------------

LADY STEYN (2032). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 108.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Lass of Earls- hall,	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Thor (83).
-----------------	----------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	------------

MERRY MITE (1435). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 9.	Merry Maid of Earls- hall,	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Thor (38).
-----------------	----------------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	------------

META (1368). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 19.	Mina of Earls- hall,	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Rattler (210).
------------------	----------------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	----------------

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(Continued).

NEIVE FU' (1452). Sire, Jack (118). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 11.	Nell of Earlshall.	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie.	Besieger (235).

REBECCA (1120). Sire, Young Viscount (48). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Besieger (235).
---------------	-------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------

This Foal died 8th August.

RENEE (2033). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 109.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 16.	Rhoda of Earlshall,	Filly,	Black,	R. W. R. Mac- kenzie,	Thor (83).
-------------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	------------

MACPHERSON, DUNCAN, Porterfield, Inverness.

ROMA OF KIRKTON (1820). Sire, Young Viscount (48).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Hilarity, ...	Colt,	Brown, with white star on forehead,	D. Macpherson,	Merry Hero (244).
------------------	---------------	-------	---	----------------	----------------------

MANSON, ANDERSON, Maryfield, Lerwick.

ANNIE (1753). Sire, Najal (75). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1907.	Breadwinner,	Colt,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	--------------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

BARODA (2035). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 109.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Idyll,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

BEAGLE (2036). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 110.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Brutus, ...	Colt,	Grey,	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	-------------	-------	--------------	----------------	-------------------

BLACK BESS (1453). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Grateful, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

BLACK FLEE (1016). Sire, Black Star (52). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Income, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	-------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-------------------

BLAIR ATHOLE (1122). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Beethoven, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	----------------	-------	---------------	----------------	-----------------------

BRENDA OF MARYFIELD (2037). Sire, Cheat (220).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 110.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Margot, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	-------------	--------	---------------	----------------	--------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

BRESSAY BEAUTY (1754). Sire, Captive (219).

Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Energy, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

BRETТА OF MARYFIELD (1865). Sire, Captive (219).

Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Beacon, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	-------------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

BRONTE (1277). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Golden Number,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	-------------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-----------------------

BRUCHUS (1681). Sire, Black Eric (86). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Fog Signal,...	Filly,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-----------------------

CAVATINA (1756). Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Gloriana, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290)
-------	---------------	--------	--------------	----------------	--------------

CINDERELLA (1757). Sire, Home Rule (184).

Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Barnum, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).
-------	-------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

COUNTESS (1372). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Brewer, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

COWSLIP (1759). Sire, Tom (216). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Reason, ...	Filly,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	-------------	--------	-------------	----------------	--------------------

DOLLIE II. (1109). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Chancellor, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	-----------------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

DOUBTLESS (1873). Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Vigil,	Filly,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

DREADNOUGHT (2039). Sire, Alexander (255).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 110.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Dhua,	Filly,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	--------------	--------	-------------	----------------	--------------------

DREAMER (1874). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Marina, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	-------------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

DUCHESS OF YORK (1204). Sire, Thor (84). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Count Tolstoi,	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).

DUTCH RED (1205). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Free Thinker,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
-------	---------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------

DUTCH SKATER (1124). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Glory,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-----------------

ETHEL OF MARYFIELD (2042). Sire, Sigurd (137).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 111.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Cladius, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	--------------	-------	--------------	----------------	-----------------

EVENING SHADE (1373). Sire, Brown Charlie (54).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Symbol, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	-------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-----------------

FREDA OF MARYFIELD (2043). Sire, Cheat (220).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 112.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Critic,	Filly,	Grey,	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-----------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued)

GOOD HOPE (1206). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Marinda, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

JEANNIE (1761). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Heber, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	------------	-------	------------	----------------	---------------

LADY OF MARYFIELD (2045). Sire, Alexander (255).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 112.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Troy, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).
-------	-----------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------------------------

LILY (1457). Sire, Snowdrop (138). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Free Trader,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
-------	--------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------

LOCUST (1020). Sire, Black Star (52). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Helvellyn, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).
-------	----------------	--------	----------	----------------	---------------------

MARCHIONESS (1374). Sire, Tom Thumb (82).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Calpurnia, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	--------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

MAY DAY (1207). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Wayland, ...	Colt,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (348).

MAY DEW (1530). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Dante,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
-------	---------------	--------	--------------	----------------	--------------

MAY DEW OF MARYFIELD (2048). Sire, Cheat (220).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 112.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Nun,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	-------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-----------------------

MINERVA OF MARYFIELD (2049). Sire, Captive (219).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 113.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Cerrelus, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).
-------	---------------	-------	--------------	----------------	-----------------

MOORIETOOG (1021). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Servilia, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-------------------

MOOTIETING (1022). Sire, Brown Charlie (54).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Slender, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	--------------	--------	---------------	----------------	--------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

NETTIE OF MARYFIELD (2050). Sire, Captive (219).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 114.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Matje,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

PRIDE OF BRESSAY (1881). Sire, Captive (219).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Markham, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	--------------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

PRIDE OF NOSS (1762). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Orion,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

PRINCESS ROYAL (1531). Sire, Snowdrop (138).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Watkin, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289)
-------	-------------	-------	---------------	----------------	----------------

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (1127). Sire, Black Bob (3).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Lord Cromar,	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	--------------	-------	---------------	----------------	-------------------

ROSE OF MARYFIELD (1884). Sire, Captive (219).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Gemini, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	-------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

SNOWDRIFT (1210). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Arno,	Filly,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).

THE DWARF (1212). Sire, Brown Charlie (54).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Cromarty, ...	Colt,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).
-------	---------------	-------	-------------	----------------	------------------

THORA OF MARYFIELD (2053). Sire, Home Rule (184).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Matin,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).
-------	---------------	--------	---------------	----------------	------------------

VANITY FAIR (1130). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Lightfoot, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	----------------	--------	---------------	----------------	----------------

VIOLET (1611). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Cannon, ...	Filly,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).
-------	-------------	--------	---------------	----------------	------------------

WEDLOCK (2054). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 115.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Marcellus, ...	Colt,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	----------------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

WINNIE (702). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Cassius, ...	Colt,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

YOUNG CLEMENTINA (688). Sire, Black Jack (5).
Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906.	Nightdew, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
1907.	Sweeper, ...	Colt,	Brown,	Do.,	Oddfellow (356).

YOUNG INA (690). Sire, Bay Bob. Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906.	Banner, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
1907.	Moonflower,	Filly,	Bay,	Do.,	Cavalier (289).

YOUNG MEG II. (693). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906.	Myself, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).
1907.	Native, ...	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Champion (291).

MANSON, PETER, Lunna, Vidlin.

ANNE BULLEN (2059). Sire, Rock of Lunna (329).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 117.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Black,	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	--------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

BIANCA OF LUNNA (2000). Sire, Rock of Lunna (329).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 117.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Colt,	Piebald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).

CAGE (1887). Sire, Prince Rupert (101). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Colt,	Piebald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).
-------	--------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------

CANARY OF LUNNA (1888). Sire, Prince Rupert (101).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).
-------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------

CORDELIA (1889). Sire, Balmaceda (68). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
-------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	-------------------------

DAISY BELL OF LUNNA (1890). Sire, Colonel (71).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
-------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	-------------------------

EVE (1025). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Colt,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
-------	--------	-------	------------	----------------	-------------------------

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

FLOE (1891). Sire, Prince Rupert (101). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	...	Filly,	Bay, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).

GOLD FLAKE (1892). Sire, Balmaceda (68). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	...	Colt,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate (326).
-------	-----	-------	------------	----------------	---------------

GOSSIP (2062). Sire, Rock (329). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 117.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	-----	--------	------------	----------------	---------------

HUMMING BIRD (1026). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	...	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock (329).
-------	-----	--------	------------	----------------	-------------

IRENE IV. (1893). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	-----	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

JULIA OF LUNNA (1894). Sire, Prince Rupert (101).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	...	Colt,	Bay, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	-----	-------	----------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

LADY JANE OF LUNNA (1895). Sire, Rock of Lunna (329). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Colt,	Black,	P. Manson, ...	Pirate (326).

LINTIE OF LUNNA (1896). Sire, Prince Rupert (101). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Colt,	Brown, Piebald,	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).
-------	--------	-------	--------------------	----------------	--------------

MABEL (1897). Sire, Prince Rupert (101). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Black,	P. Manson, ...	Rock (329).
-------	--------	--------	---------------	----------------	-------------

OSTRICH (697). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1895.	Windsome Charteris,	Filly,	Grey,	P. Manson, ...	Ivanhoe (15).
-------	------------------------	--------	--------------	----------------	---------------

PATIENCE OF JOB (1898). Sire, Rock of Lunna (329). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Piebald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	--------	--------	--------------	----------------	---------------

SWISS (1027). Sire, Jack. Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 54.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Celt,	Brown,	P. Manson, ...	Pirate (326).
-------	--------	-------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

YOUNG MYRTLE (1900). Sire, Prince Rupert (101).
Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 54.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Filly,	Brown,	P. Manson, ...	Pirate (326).

YOUNG POLLY (1029). Sire, Ivanhoe (15). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 54.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).
-------	--------	--------	---------------	----------------	--------------

MANSON, T. J., Newtown, W. Sandwich, Yell.

BETSY MANSON (1902). Sire, Bob. Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 120.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Purple Heather,	Filly,	Brown, white legs,	T. J. Manson, ...	Tom Puck (337).
-----------------	--------------------	--------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------

MATHEWSON, WM., Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fife.

MYRTA (2068). Sire, Flint (240). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 119.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Marine, ..	Filly,	Black,	W. Mathewson,	Havelock (241).
-----------------	------------	--------	---------------	---------------	--------------------

PRINCESS MAY II. (1685). Sire, Harold (117). Last
entry, Vol. XIV., page 70.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Monkton, ...	Colt,	Black,	W. Mathewson,	Havelock (241).
-----------------	--------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------------

Mathewson, William—(Continued).

SUNSHINE (1686). Sire, Don Juan. Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Sept. 11.	Sunset, ...	Filly,	Black,	W. Mathewson,	Havelock (241).

SUPERIOR (1738). Sire, Excellent (148). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Stonda, ...	Colt,	Black,	W. Mathewson,	Havelock (241).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------------

MILLER, GEO. A., of Lawmuir, Methven.

BARBARA OF LAWMUIR (1905). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 121.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 12.	Bonne Bouche,	Filly,	Black,	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
-------------------	------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

BARONESS BOBS (1687). Sire, Palmer (228). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1907. May 30.	Bonbon, ...	Filly,	Black,	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
------------------	-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

BEATRICE (1533). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 3.	Bloodstone,	Colt,	Brown, ...	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
------------------	-------------	-------	------------	-------------------	----------------

Miller, George A.—(Continued).

BLINK BONNY (2069). Sire, Havelock (241). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 119.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 21.	Blue Blossom,	Filly,	Black,	G. A. Miller, ...	Boy Blue (370)

HARRIET (1194). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 21.	Hotspur, ..	Colt,	Black,	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

HERMIA (2071). Sire, Palmer (228). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 120.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 20.	Hoopla, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
-------------------	-------------	--------	------------	-------------------	----------------

MY LADY (1355). Sire, Black Chief (178). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 17.	My Lord, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	G. A. Miller, ...	Steinar (283).
-------------------	--------------	-------	--------------	-------------------	----------------

VIRGINIA (1690). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 21.	Vanity, ...	Filly,	Black,	G. A. Miller, ...	Boy Blue (370).
-------------------	-------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------

MOFFAT, ARTHUR, Hestataing, Aith, Bixter.

ACINETA (1606). Sire, Home Rule (184). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 54.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 22.	Actress, ...	Filly,	Red roan, black points,	Dr. Bowie, ...	Storm King (364).

MOUAT, CHRISTOPHER, Leascoll, Eshaness.

VIOLET (1534). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Virtue, ...	Colt,	Black,	C. Mouat, ...	Lassa (319).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	---------------	--------------

MUNGALL, WM., Esq. of Transy, Dunfermline.

FEARLESS (2074). Sire, Hector (183). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 121.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 21.	Florian of Transy,	Colt,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Hector (183).
------------------	-----------------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	---------------

PRINCESS OF WALES (1615). Sire, Emeer (131). Last
entry, Vol. XV., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 6.	Prince Marvel,	Colt,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Dauntless (293).
------------------	-------------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------

SILVER QUEEN (1197). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 4.	Silver Star of Transy,	Colt,	Black, white star on fore- head,	W. Mungall, ...	Seaweed (333).
-----------------	---------------------------	-------	--	-----------------	-------------------

Mungall, William—(Continued).

SOVEREIGN (1730). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry,
Vol. XV., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 19.	Transy Superior,	Colt,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Hector (183).

STELLA (1692). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 8.	Solon of Transy,	Colt,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Seaweed (333).
-----------------	---------------------	-------	---------------	-----------------	-------------------

NICOLSON, GIDEON, Jun., North Haa, Northroe.

MAGGY (1769). Sire, Paddy (125). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Maguir, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	G. Nicolson, Jr.	Sandvoe Tim (331).
------------------	-------------	-------	------------	------------------	-----------------------

NICOLSON, GILBERT J., Eastness, Ollaberry.

MAGGIE (1380). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XIV.,
page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Aug. 24.	Stately, ...	Colt,	Light brown,	G. J. Nicolson,	Jack (118).
-------------------	--------------	-------	--------------	-----------------	-------------

NICOLSON, THOS, Lees, Hamar.

MAGGIE (1382). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 29.	Magnus the Great.	Colt,	Brown, ...	T. Nicolson, ...	Thorold (305).
------------------	----------------------	-------	------------	------------------	----------------

Nicolson, Thomas—(Continued).

MAY (1770). Sire, Firefly (149). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 26.	Maydew, ...	Colt,	Grey black,...	T. Nicolson, ...	Thorold (305).

**PATTIE, GORDON, M. N., 25 Buccleuch Street,
Dumfries.**

KERCHIEF (2002). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 98.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. June.	Jack of Balmanno,	Colt,	Black,	David Dow,	Emeer (131).
----------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	------------	--------------

**PORTEOUS, JAS. A., Gunister, by Johnnie Mann's
Lochs.**

TINA II. (1383). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XIII.,
page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 29.	Tirl,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Jas. A. Porteous,	Thorold (305).
------------------	--------------	--------	-------------	-------------------	----------------

RAIT, Mrs. K. G., Anniston, Arbroath.

CARRIE (1565). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 29.	Pageant, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. Rait, ...	Connar Vol. XV., p. 36).
------------------	--------------	-------	------------	----------------	--------------------------------

Rait, Mrs. K. G.—(Continued).

IMAGE (1236). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. July 16.	Blue Bonnet,	Colt,	Black,	T. Skinner, ...	Boy Blue (370)

*RATTER, THOS. M., Hammar, by Johnnie Mann's
Lochs.*

ANNA (1384). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XIV.,
page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 5.	Argie,	Colt,	Black,	T. M. Ratter, ...	Thorold (305).
------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-------------------	----------------

GRACE (568). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 12.	Gobler,	Colt,	Blue grey, ...	T. M. Ratter, ...	Thorold (305).
-------------------	----------------	-------	----------------	-------------------	----------------

TINA (922). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Tamarina, ...	Filly,	Blue grey, ...	T. M. Ratter, ...	Thorold (305)
------------------	---------------	--------	----------------	-------------------	---------------

*ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER, Oxensetter,
Ollaberry.*

DORRIT (1910). Sire, Vicar (194). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 123.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Durbarron, ...	Colt,	Black,	C. Robertson, ...	Gudred (74).
------------------	----------------	-------	---------------	-------------------	--------------

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Houser, Ollaberry.

MAGGIE (1697). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 27.	Saturday, ...	Filly,	Black,	Jas. Robertson,	Duntar (146).

ROBERTSON, LANCE, Setter Voe, Lerwick.

MOTH (2087). Sire, King of Marrowfield (132). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 126.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Colt,	Black,	L. Robertson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
---------------	--------	-------	---------------	-------------------	----------------------

MITTEN (2086). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 125.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Black,	L. Robertson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
---------------	--------	--------	---------------	-------------------	----------------------

SANDISON, ALEXANDER, & SONS, Uyasound, Lerwick.

ALFANA II. (1911). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 123.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Uyasound Fana,	Filly,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
-----------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------	---------------

ANORNA II. (1922). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 127.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Coldback, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------	---------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

ARIADNE (1912). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 124.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 20.	Adne,	Filly,	Bay,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

BATAVIA (1386). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 6.	Sir George,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	-------------	-------	------------	--------------------------	---------------------

BATAVIA III. (1700). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 29.	Dodo,	Filly,	Dark brown,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-------------------	--------------	--------	-------------	--------------------------	-----------------

BEATRICE III. (1621). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 28.	Marcello, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
-------------------	---------------	-------	------------	--------------------------	---------------

CHARLOTTE III. (1064). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 62.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Uyasound Lottie,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).
------------------	---------------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	--------------

CHLOE (1139). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Jena,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	--------------	--------	------------	--------------------------	---------------

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

COUTTSINA (1045). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 8.	Uyasound Victor,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).

DESDEMONA II. (727). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Lillo, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-----------------	------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	-----------------

EDNA LYELL (1306). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 8.	Lyellena, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
-----------------	---------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

EFFIE (1141). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 9.	Abner, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	------------------

ELECTRA (1622). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Rodolfo, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	--------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

ENID (1387). Sire, The Dromedary (161). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Cardinal, ...	Colt,	Skewbald, red and white,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (98).
------------------	---------------	-------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

ETHELREDA (1218). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 18.	Dreadnaught,	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).

FLORINA (1307). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Florilina, ...	Filly,	Black, star on forehead,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-----------------	----------------	--------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------

FLORRIE (1220). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 26.	Kipling, ...	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	--------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------	---------------

FRASERINA (1049). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 7.	Omard, ...	Colt,	Brown,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------	------------------

GARDENIA (1308). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 4.	Junius, ...	Colt,	Cream,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).
-----------------	-------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------	--------------

GARDENIA (1543). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 6.	Poetalin, ...	Filly,	Cream,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).
-----------------	---------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------	--------------

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

GERALDINE II. (1221). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 9.	Margaret of Uyasound,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).

GUDDONIA III. (1388). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Basil,	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	--------------------------	---------------

HELENA (1474). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 6.	Arlinga, ...	Filly,	Very dark brown,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-----------------	--------------	--------	---------------------	--------------------------	--------------------

HELENA BRETТА II. (1052). Sire, Norseman (31). Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Beneto, ...	Colt,	Brown,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	--------------------------	---------------

HELENA BRETТА III. (1053). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last
entry, Vol. XII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 15.	Brettalina, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
-------------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	---------------

JUBA (1143). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 65.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 17.	Daggy,	Filly,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Old Tom (357).
-------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

LA BELLE (1309). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 66.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 6.	Brutus, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).

LADY BIRD (928). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Mougli, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
------------------	-------------	-------	-------------	-----------------------	------------------

LADY ZETLAND (584). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Tilda, ...	Filly,	Blue or slate,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-----------------	------------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------

LEEGARTH (1918). Sire, Petit (157). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 126.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Columbus, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	---------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

LUCETTA (1223). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Virgilia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
------------------	---------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

LUNDA (1475). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 29.	Sassie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
-------------------	-------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

The 1906 Foal of Lunda died.

Sandison, Alexander. & Sons—(Continued).

MINNIE WARREN (929). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 10.	Volumnia, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

NETA (839). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Titus	Colt,	Brown, white spot on nose,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	--------------	-------	----------------------------	-----------------------	------------------

NETA II. (1311). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 65.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Norman, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
------------------	-------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	------------------

NORMA II. (1546). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Normaline, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
------------------	----------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	-----------------

ROMOLA II. Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 66.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 5.	Valeria, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	--------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	------------------

SIFF (1395). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 17.	Robin Hood,	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------	---------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Sandison. Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

SIGRID III. (1312). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 10.	Akelda, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

STILLINA (934). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Tillina, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
-----------------	--------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	------------------

TIDY (2101). Sire, Aladdin (140). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 131.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Aleindero, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	----------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

TRESTA II. (1144). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. July 2.	Musetta, ...	Filly,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	--------------	--------	----------	-----------------------	---------------

VICTORIA OF UYASOUND (1923). Sire, Petit (157).
Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 127.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 6.	Bannerman, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Alonso (234).
------------------	----------------	-------	----------	-----------------------	---------------

VILLETTE (935). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 10.	Lady Villette,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Old Tom (357).
------------------	----------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	----------------

Sandison, Alexander. & Sons—(Continued).

VORDILLAIDE (1145). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 4.	Verdilina, ...	Filly,	Cream, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Akela (367).

ZEPHYR II. (1398). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Baloo, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
------------------	------------	-------	------------	-----------------------	------------------

ZULEIKA (1146). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry
Vol. XVI., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 28.	Lady Zuleika,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Old Tom (357).
-------------------	---------------	--------	------------	-----------------------	----------------

SANDISON, ANDREW, *Gluss, Ollaberry.*

ECLIPSE (1925). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 128.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 13.	Eclipseette, ...	Filly,	Piebald, black and white,	A. Sandison, ...	Thorold (305).
------------------	------------------	--------	---------------------------	------------------	----------------

SANDISON, JAMES, *Orbister, Hammar, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs.*

KATE (1479). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 20.	Kantlip, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Sandison, ...	Thorold (305).
------------------	--------------	-------	------------	------------------	----------------

Sandison, James—(Continued).

NANCY (1773). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 15.	Nandy, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	J. Sandison, ...	Thorold (305).

SINCLAIR, JOHN, Maywick, by Levenwick.

DEEPDALE LASS (1926). Sire, Puck (61). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 71.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Brown,	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).
---------------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------------	----------------

JESSIE (1149). Sire, Rufus (37). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 71.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Colt,	Black,	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).
---------------	--------	-------	---------------	--------------------	----------------

MARY MAYWICK (1927). Sire, Corporal (112). Last
entry, Vol. XVII., page 71.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June.	Filly,	Brown,	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).
----------------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------------	----------------

MIRROR (2102). Sire, Puck (61). Last entry, Vol. XVII.,
page 132.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Black,	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).
---------------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------------	----------------

Sinclair, John—(Continued).

PARROT I. (1929). Sire, Sampson (38). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 71.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May.	Filly,	Brown,	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).

*SMITH, Miss CHRISTINA, Setter, by Johnnie
Mann's Lochs.*

TOTTIE O' DA SETTER (1933). Sire, Gudred (74). Last
entry, Vol. XVI., page 132.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 26.	Tottix o' da Setter,	Filly,	Black,	Miss Smith, ...	Thorold (305)-
------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	----------------

SMITH, JOHN, Brae, Shetland.

JANE (1152). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry, Vol. XVII,
page 72.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12.	Jainette, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ..	John Smith, ...	Mastermax (383).
------------------	---------------	--------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------

LILLY OF BRAE (1934). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 132.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 16.	Lupey,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	John Smith, ...	Mastermax (383).
------------------	---------------	--------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------

LOTTIE OF BRAE (1935). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 132.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 30.	Lottiam, ...	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	John Smith, ...	Mastermax (383)-
------------------	--------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------

SMYTHE, Colonel D. M., of Methven Castle, Perth.

DANDY DINMONT (1634). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 73.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 26.	Dame of Methven,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).

HAIRBELL (1775). Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 73.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 1.	Hawkweed,...	Colt,	Dark chest-nut, white star on forehead,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).
------------------	--------------	-------	---	------------------	------------------

LADY SMITH (1766). Sire, Palmer (225). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 73.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Laird of Methven,	Colt,	Dark brown,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).
------------------	-------------------	-------	-------------	------------------	------------------

MEMENTO (1514). Sire, Monster (133). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 73.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 6.	Monica of Methven,	Filly,	Black,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).
------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	------------------

NEREID (1006). Sire, Prince of Thule (36). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 13.	Neil Gow, ...	Colt,	Black,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	------------------	------------------

Smythe. Colonel David M.—(Continued).

PRIDE OF METHVEN (2105). Sire, Edwin (130). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 133.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 18.	Prudence, ...	Filly,	Black,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).

VESTAL (2106). Sire, Vespa (166). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 133.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 27.	Virgin of Methven,	Filly,	Black,	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).
-------------------	-----------------------	--------	---------------	------------------	---------------------

*SOWERBY, Mrs. L. E., Roundhill, Dalston,
Cumberland.*

QUETTA (1465). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 24.	Speedy, ...	Colt,	Brown black,	Mrs. Sowerby, ...	Excellent (148).
1907. June 14.	Roundhill Stella,	Filly,	Black brown, large white star, one wall eye (right).	Do., ...	Excellent (148).

RODNEY (206). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 11.	Sixpence, ...	Colt,	Brown black,	Mrs. Sowerby, ...	Excellent (148).
1906. July 4.	Starlight, ...	Filly,	Brown black,	Do., ...	Excellent (148).
1907. June 8	Roundhill Snip,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Excellent (148).

STEPHEN, GEORGE, Braehead, South Crown Street, Aberdeen.

SWEET SAUCE (1211). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. May 2.	Fan,	Filly,	Black,	G. Stephen, ...	Laird of Noss (20).

STEWART, DAVID, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre.

DAPHNE (1705). Sire, Douglas (145). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 11.	Disraeli, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	D. Stewart, ...	Baron Siegfried (309).
------------------	---------------	-------	------------	-----------------	------------------------------

PRIMROSE (1375). Sire, Thor (84). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 16.	Preece, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	D. Stewart, ...	Baron Siegfried (309)
------------------	-------------	-------	------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

STEWART, JAMES, Gardens, North Voe, Midyell.

MAGGIE (378). Last entry, Vol. I., page 90.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1894. May.	Midyell	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Stewart, ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).
1896. May.	Darling,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).
1898. May.	Tar,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).
1901. May.	Windhouse,	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).

TAIT, JAMES E., Burrafirth, Bixter.**MAGGIE (1067).** Last entry, Vol. VI., page 88.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1897. May.	Burrafirth Prince,	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. Tait,	King of Marrowfield (132).
1898. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Dick (238).
1900. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1902. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1903. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1904.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).

MINNIE (1710). Sire, King of Marrowfield (132). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 78.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1901. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	J. Tait,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1903. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1904. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Grey,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).

QUEEN OF BURRAFIRTH (1068). Sire, Sir Ronald (64). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 88.**ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.**

1895. May.	... ..	Filly,	Grey black, ...	J. Tait,	King of Marrowfield (132).
1896. May.	... ..	Filly,	Grey black, ...	Do.,	King of Marrowfield (132).

TAYLOR, C. NEWTON, Holywych, Cowden, Kent.

DINAH (1239). Sire, Knafahills (Vol. I., p. 47). Last entry, Vol. IX., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. June 1.	Chloe of Holywych,	Filly,	Black,	F. W. Talbot, ...	Rapid (191).
1904. June 5.	Darkie of Holywych,	Colt,	Brown,	C. N. Taylor, ...	Northern Light (277).

THOMASON, MORGAN, Priest Houlland, Eshaness.

WHITELIP (1482). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	White Blizzard,	Filly,	Brown,	M. Thomson, ...	King Solomon (317).
------------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------

THOMPSON, Mrs. CLARISSA, Minnings, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.

BLANCHE (1951). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 80.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. June 2.	Buttercup, ...	Filly,	Brown,	W. Aitchison, ...	Muness (124).
------------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	---------------

BEACHEND JEANNIE (1074). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 13.	Chalfont Lad,	Colt,	Black,	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	----------------	------------------

HEATHER BELL (1765). Sire, Snowdrop (138). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 65.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. June 17.	Chalfont Bob,	Colt,	Dark bay,	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).
-------------------	---------------	-------	------------------	----------------	------------------

Thompson, Mrs. Clarissa—(Continued).

THYRA (1804). Sire, Besieger (235). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 86.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 13.	Eugenie Sandow,	Filly,	Bay, black points,	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).

TICHBORNE, Lady, Tichborne Park, Atresford.

BUTTERSCOTCH (2107). Sire, Muness (124). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 134.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 8.	Acid Drop,...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Lady Tichborne,	Petruchio (358).
-----------------	---------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	------------------

FAIRY (1777). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry,
Vol. XV., page 70.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 24.	Grayling, ...	Colt,	Black, or grey,	Lady Tichborne,	Petruchio (358).
-------------------	---------------	-------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------

TONGUE, A. RAYNOR, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts.

EMILY II. (1940). Sire, Handfu' (224). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 134.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 31.	Eric of Broxbourne,	Colt,	Strawberry roan,	A. R. Tongue,...	Dreyfus (311).
------------------	---------------------	-------	------------------	------------------	----------------

JENNIE (1495). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 6.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 27.	Jock of Broxbourne,	Colt,	Chestnut, whitestaron forehead,	A. R. Tongue,...	Dreyfus (311).
-------------------	---------------------	-------	---------------------------------	------------------	----------------

TULLOCH, Miss CHRISTINA, Burravoe, Northroe.

KATIE (1483). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 2.	Kishie of Burravoe,	Colt,	Brown, white star,	Miss Tulloch, ...	Neroistie (323).

TULLOCH, LAWRENCE, Beachend, Northroe.

BEACHEND MAUD (2110). Sire, Firewater (115). Last entry, Vol. XVII., page 135.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 12	Beachend Granny,	Filly,	Grey black,	L. Tulloch, ...	Sandvøe Tim (331).
-----------------	---------------------	--------	-------------	-----------------	-----------------------

JOHANNA (1073). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Beachend Tom,	Colt,	Black, ...	L. Tulloch, ...	Sandvøe Tim (331).
-----------------	------------------	-------	------------	-----------------	-----------------------

WILLIAMSON, ANDREW, Haggrister, Sullom.

MOONIE (1946). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 136.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. June.	Martha of Trondavoe,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Williamson,	Maple (94).
----------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------	-------------

MOONIE II. (1947). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XVI., page 137.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Mystery, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Williamson,	Victor of Maryfield (338).
------------------	--------------	-------	------------	----------------	----------------------------------

Williamson, Andrew—(Continued).

STUMPIE (1948). Sire, **Maple** (94). Last entry, Vol. XVI,
page 137.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 26.	Stum,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Williamson,	Victor of Maryfield (338).

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, Gluss, Oulaberry.

MAG (1487). Sire, **Osprey** (97). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Mercedes, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Williamson,	Thorold (305).
------------------	---------------	--------	------------	----------------	----------------

WILSON, Mrs. ANNA, Castle Park, Huntly.

SNOWDON (1112). Sire, **Thor** (83). Last entry, Vol. XV.,
page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 29.	Shah,	Filly,	Black,	Mrs. Wilson, ...	Rattler (210).
1907. May 14.	Snowball, ...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Muness (124).

SUSIE (1739). Sire, **Excellent** (148). Last entry, Vol. XVI.,
page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1906. May 30.	Orby,	Colt,	Black,	Mrs. Wilson, ...	Bonaparte (168).
1907. May 21.	Tim the Tartar,	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Muness (124).

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

WILSON, JEROME, *Shirva, Fair Isle.*

PETTY (2115). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry,
Vol. XVII., page 136.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. July 31.	Jack of Shirva,	Colt,	Black,	J. Wilson, ...	Corporal (112).

WISHART, JAMES, *Stow, Eshaness.*

NELLIE (1556). Sire, Prince of Houlland (35). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 78.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Starlight of Stow,	Filly,	Black,	J. Wishart, ...	Laasa (319).
------------------	--------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

YOUNG, CHARLES, *Mangester, Sullom.*

CHERRY RIPE (1558). Sire, Red (78). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 4.	Cherry Bright,	Colt,	Brown,	C. Young, ...	Lord Emery (382).
-----------------	----------------	-------	---------------	---------------	-------------------

KATHLEEN (1318). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry,
Vol. XVI., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Pund Mimi,	Filly,	Black,	C. Young, ...	Neroistie (323).
------------------	------------	--------	---------------	---------------	------------------

MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.

ANDERSON, GIDEON.

FETHERLAND LILY. (2116)

Foaled Aug. 12, 1901. Grey black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Gideon Anderson, Fetherland, North-roo. Sire, Firewater (115); dam, Lily Laurenson (13).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 25.	Lilium,	Filly,	Brown, ...	G. Anderson, ...	Neroistie (323).

ANDERSON, JOHN, & SONS.

FLOSSIE. (2117)

Foaled May 17, 1900. Very dark brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick.
Sire, Red (78); dam, Flower (1413), by Maple (94); gr.
dam, Flora (229).

PRODUCE.

1907. July 18.	Flora,	Colt,	Black,	J. Anderson and Sons,	Lord Emery (382).
-------------------	---------------	-------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Anderson, John, & Sons—(Continued).

LENDA

(2118)

(Late LENA IV.).

Foaled May 28, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick.
Sire, an unregistered Stallion; dam, Lena III. (1322).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June.	Lenox, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).
1907. June.	Lergord, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Duntar (146).

ANDERSON, WILLIAM.

MARTHA OF TRONDAVOE. (2119)

Foaled 1903. Chestnut. 40 inches.

Bred by Andrew Williamson, Haggrister, Sullom; property
of Wm. Anderson, Trondavoe, Brae. Sire, Maple (94);
dam, Moonie (1946), by Tystie (46); gr. dam, Haggrister
(382).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Mirral of Trondavoe,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Wm. Anderson,	Mastermax (388).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------	---------------	---------------------

ANDERTON, HERBERT F.

FULLA. (2120)

Foaled May 12, 1903. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Herbert F. Anderton, of Vaila,
Lerwick. Sire, Besieger (235); dam, Inga (1492), by
Thor (83); gr. dam, Flora (1000), by Laird of Noes (20);
3 dam, Fra (185), by Prince of Thule (36); 4 dam, Hethe,
by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 18.	Vaila Aasta,	Filly,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Besieger (235).
------------------	--------------	--------	------------	-----------------	-----------------



Foaled 20th April, 1900.

TEMERITY (1459).

37 inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, K.G. ; property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, The Pony Stud, Ltd., Cacketts, Cudham.

Temerity (1459) gained 1st and Champion Prize at the Royal English Agricultural Society's Show at Derby, 1906 ; 1st Prize in Yeld Mare Class at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in 1907.

ARTHUR, GEORGE.

BESS OF BARDISTER. (2121)

Foaled June 1, 1903. Black. 42 inches.

Bred by and property of George Arthur, Bardister, Ollaberry.
Sire, Fly (150); dam, Nan (1493), by Maple (94).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 10.	Brilliant Boy,	Colt,	Black,	G. Arthur ...	Cæsar (288).

BEALE, Mrs. AMY.

SEMPER EADEM. (2122)

Foaled May, 1903. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by Major M'Donald, Fort William; property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent. Sire, Naughty (204); dam, Sovereign (1730), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Sweetie (676), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 4 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1906. Sept. 28.	Black,	Mrs. A. J. Beale,	Northern Light (277).
--------------------	--------	-------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------------

This Foal was born dead.

BLANCE, MAGNUS.

GLUSS NELLIE. (2123)

Foaled July 28, 1902. Blue grey. 37½ inches.

Bred by Alex. Blance, Gluss, Ollaberry; property of Magnus Blance, Gluss, Ollaberry. Sire, Jack (118); dam, Nan (58).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 2.	Gluss Narcissus,	Filly,	Blue grey, ...	M. Blance, ...	Gudred (74).
------------------	---------------------	--------	----------------	----------------	--------------

BLUNT, Mrs. H.**CARLINA.**

(2124)

Foaled 1900. Bay, with black points. 40½ inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay; property of Mrs. H. Blunt, Hurst Barns, Lewes. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Marchioness (1374), by Tom Thumb (82); gr. dam, Queen of Hearts (823), by Balmaceda (68).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 29.	Carloman ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Mrs. H. Blunt, ...	Thoroman (335).

MICHAELMAS DAISY.

(2125)

Foaled May, 1904. Dark grey. 36 inches.

Bred by late Rev. C. E. Barnes, Saffron Walden; property of Mrs. H. Blunt, Hurst Barns, Lewes. Sire, Mike (301); dam, Dot (1085), by Premier (Vol. VII., p. 51); gr. dam, Daisy (56).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 28.	Dollar, ...	Filly,	Bay, black points,	Mrs. H. Blunt, ...	Rolla (259).
------------------	-------------	--------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------

BOWIE, Dr. J. C.**FREYIA YUNGA.**

(2126)

Foaled July, 1900. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by E. C. Young, Semblester, Sandsting, Lerwick; property of Dr. Bowie, Clousta, Bixter. Sire, Dick (238); dam, Teddie (1559), by Wolseley

PRODUCE.

1907. May 19.	Furta, ...	Filly,	Dark bay, black points,	Dr. J. C. Bowie,	Royal Blood (359).
------------------	------------	--------	-------------------------	------------------	--------------------

BROUGHTON, Mrs. ELEANOR.

HENNA.

(2127)

Foaled June 14, 1902. Black. 32 inches.

Bred by A. W. Macdonald, Blarour, Spean Bridge; property of Miss Broughton, Sprydoncote, Exeter. Sire, Naughty (204); dam, Henrietta (1279), by Runolf (62); gr. dam, Hilda (190), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apr. 21.	Colt,	Bay,	Miss Eleanor Broughton,	Very Good (233).

BRUCE, ROBERT H.

CULLOWIE.

(2128)

Foaled July 23, 1904. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by and property of R. H. Bruce, of Sumburgh, Shetland. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Cleopatra (1421), by Captain (70); gr. dam, Beauty (770), by Black Prince (6); 3 dam, Young Brownie (76), by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1907. July 29.	Model,	Filly,	Black,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
-------------------	---------------	--------	---------------	------------------	-------------------

DOREEN

(2129)

(Late DORA).

Foaled April 25, { Black, star in }
1903. { face. } 35½ inches.

Bred by and property of R. H. Bruce, of Sumburgh, Shetland. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Brown Jess (1086), by Black Beauty (2); gr. dam, Jessie (522), by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 27.	Athleague, ...	Colt,	Black, star in face,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
------------------	----------------	-------	----------------------	------------------	-------------------

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM.**SELMA.**

(2130)

Foaled July, 1904.

Black.

37 inches.

Bred by Major M'Donald, Fort William; property of Wm. Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh. Sire, Naughty (204); dam, Sovereign (1730), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Sweetie (676), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 4 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 6.	Stilton, ...	Colt,	Black,	W. Chapman, ...	Peace (325).

UNIQUE

(2131)

(Late UNA).

Foaled May 6, 1904. Dark brown.

37 inches.

Bred by and property of Wm. Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Ulrica (1646), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Brassolis (1193), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Bergthora (523), by Holmside (14); 4 dam, Mattie (195).

PRODUCE.

1907. May. 30.	Urania, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Seward (363).
-------------------	-------------	--------	------------	-----------------	---------------

CHRISTIAN, EDWARD THOS.**BEGONIA OF PEEL (2132)**

(Late BUTTERFLY).

Foaled June 10, 1890. Black. 39½ inches.

Bred by John Peterson, Shetland; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man. Sire, Tystie (46);
dam, Buttercup (759).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902.	Beta,	Filly,	Black,	E. T. Christian,	Gondolier (182).
May 11.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1903.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
May 21.	...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1906.	...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
May 15.	Balsam, ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1907.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
May 16.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).

DAURA. (2133)

Foaled June 5, 1899. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Dollie
II. (1109), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Dixie
(664), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1905.	...	Filly,	Black,	E. T. Christian,	Gondolier (182).
May 8.	...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1906.	...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
May 14.	...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1907.	Dargo,	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
May 21.	...	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).

Christian, Edward Thos.—(Continued).

JESSAMINE.

(2134)

Foaled May 27, 1899. Black.

36½ inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Jewel
(1195), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Janet (191),
by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 13.	Filly,	Black,	E. T. Christian,	Blackamoor (369).
1906. May 16.	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1907. May 14.	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).

MAJESTY.

(2135)

Foaled May 25, 1897. Black.

40 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Mona
(1004), by Holmside (14); gr. dam, Mattie (195).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	E. T. Christian,	Blackamoor (369).
1906. May 12.	... ..	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1907. Apl. 27.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).

PET.

(2136)

Foaled May 31, 1899. Black.

35 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Emeer (31); dam, Petite
(1196), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Pride (202), by Prince of
Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1903. May 22.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	E. T. Christian,	Gondolier (182).
1904. May 21.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).
1906. May 4.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gondolier (182).

Christian, Edward Thos.—(Continued).

VERBENA. (2137)

Foaled June 10, 1899. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Runolf (62); dam,
Vemunda (678), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Valgerda (214),
by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904.	...	Filly.	Brown, ...	E. T. Christian,	Gondolier
Apl. 1.	...				(182).
1906.	...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Blackamoor
May 10.					(369).

VICTORIA OF PEEL. (2138)

Foaled May 11, 1897. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry; property of E. T. Christian,
4 Douglas Street, Peel. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Vemunda
(678), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince
of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1905.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	E. T. Christian,	Dermid (374).
May 12.	...				
1906.	...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Gondolier
May 1.	...				(182).
1907.	...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Dermid (374).
May 18.					

CRABBIE, Miss ADA M.

BLAIRHOYLE JESS. (2139)

Foaled May 31, 1898. Brown. 39½ inches.

Bred by and property of Miss Ada M. Crabbie, Blairhoyle,
Port of Monteith. Sire, Omond (134); dam, Jess (1284),
by Oscar (34); gr. dam, Janet (217).

PRODUCE.

1903.	Dorrie, ...	Filly,	Brown, white stripe on nose,	Miss Ada M. Crabbie,	Mogul (Vol. IX., p. 26).
-------	-------------	--------	------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------

Crabbie, Miss Ada M.—(Continued).

BUDGET.

(2140)

Foaled August 4, 1903. Black.

30 inches.

Bred by G. A. Miller, of Lawmuir; property of Miss Ada M. Crabbie, Blairhoyle, Port of Monteith. Sire, Palmer (228); dam, Virginia (1690), by Emeer (131); gr. dam, Vine (1010), by Runolf (62); 3 dam, Vemunda (678), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apl. 16.	Timothy, ...	Colt,	Black,	Miss Ada M. Crabbie,	Lord of the Rowans (350).

This Foal has since died.

DORRIE.

(2141)

Foaled 1903. Brown, white stripe on nose.

40 inches.

Bred by Geo. Crabbie, Blairhoyle, Port of Monteith; property of Miss Ada M. Crabbie, Blairhoyle, Port of Monteith. Sire, Mogul (Vol. IX., p. 26); dam, Blairhoyle Jess (2139), by Omond (134); gr. dam, Jess (1284).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 6.	Biddy,	Filly,	Mouse,	Miss Ada M. Crabbie,	Lord of the Rowans (350).
-----------------	---------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

ROYAL MISTAKE.

(2142)

Foaled May 11, 1904. Black.

38 inches.

Bred by Captain the Hon. Walter R. D. Forbes, Byth House, Turriff; property of Miss Ada M. Crabbie, Blairhoyle, Port of Monteith. Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Charwoman (1740), by Darthula (199); gr. dam, Verity (1460), by Thor (83); 3 dam, Vine (1010), by Runolf (62); 4 dam, Vemunda (678), by Lord of the Isles (26).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 6.	Cleopatra, ...	Filly,	Black,	Miss Ada M. Crabbie,	Lord of the Rowans (350).
------------------	----------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

CRAIGIE, JAMES J.**COUNTESS.**

(2143)

Foaled May 15, 1891. Brown. 42 inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Wallace (67); dam, Maggie (87).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906.	Countersink,	Colt,	Brown. ...	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).
June 18.	Countess, ...	Filly,	Bay,	Do.,	Nutman (384).
1907.					
May 14.					

DUTIFUL.

(2144)

Foaled June, { Brown, white feet, white } 37 inches.
1900. { spot on rump. }

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Frederick (116); dam, Betsy (635), by Triptolemus (45).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Yarta,	Filly,	Brown, white	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
May 11.			hind legs,		
1907.	Girl Ida, ...	Filly,	Bay, black	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).
June 10.			points,		

FIDELITY.

(2145)

Foaled May, 1900. Grey. 41½ inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Nelson (58); dam, Barbara (84).

PRODUCE.

1906.	Fiddles, ...	Colt,	Brown, white	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).
May 25.			eye,		

Craigie, James J.—(Continued).

GYP. (2146)

Foaled May 20, 1895. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Nelson (58); dam, Clarka (967), by Gladstone (11).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apl. 27.	Gipsy,	Colt,	Brown,	John Craigie, ...	Nutman (384).
1906. May 16.	Sirdar,	Colt,	Black,	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).

KATE OF ORDALE. (2147)

Foaled May 10, 1891. Brown. 35½ inches.

Bred by Laurence Mann, Ungersta, Haroldswick, Lerwick; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, unknown; dam, Laura (536).

PRODUCE.

1899. May.	Kittie Mann,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Laurence Mann,	Nelson (58).
---------------	--------------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------

NANCY OF ORDALE. (2148)

Foaled June, 1890. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Wallace (67); dam, Annie (83).

PRODUCE.

1906. May 27.	Boy Nansen,	Colt,	Black,	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).
------------------	-------------	-------	---------------	------------------	---------------

Craigie, James J.—(Continued).

SUSANNE

(2149)

(Late SUSAN).

Foaled May 20, 1893. Light brown. 41 inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Saviskaill, Rousay, Kirkwall; property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound, Lerwick. Sire, Nelson (58); dam, Victoria (455).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 24.	Lusiana, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Jas. J. Craigie,	Nutman (384).

CRAN, JOHN.

BONNIE JANE.*

(2150)

Foaled May 17, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of John Cran, Kirkton, Banchrew. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Bonnie Girl (1429), by Young Viscount (48); gr. dam, Bonnie Maid (642).

PRODUCE.

1904. Mar. 4.	Bob, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	John Cran, ...	Silver Lad
------------------	----------	-------	------------	----------------	------------

* This entry has been cancelled.

DOUGLAS, CHARLES.

BEGONIA.

(2151)

Foaled June, 1900. Black. 36½ inches.

Bred by R. W. R. Mackenzie, of Earlshall; property of Charles Douglas, of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Bona-partie (168); dam, Breda (1447), by Pineapple (135); gr. dam, Brenda (815), by Norseman (31).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 6.	Bona of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Mouse black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).
-----------------	------------------------	--------	--------------	------------------	---------------

Douglas, Charles.—(Continued).

EVY. (2152)

Foaled June 5, } Grey, with black hoofs. 39 inches.
1894. }

Bred by L. & W. Inkster, Brae, Shetland; property of Charles Douglas, of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Mark (95); dam, Nettie (887).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 9.	Eela of Auchlochan.	Filly,	Mouse black,	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

PANDORA. (2153)

Foaled 1903. Brown. 36½ inches.

Bred by Wm. Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh; property of Charles Douglas, of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Primrose (1426), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Princess (203), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 25.	Pallas of Auchlochan,	Filly,	Brown,	...	Charles Douglas,	Crown Prince (342)
-------------------	-----------------------	--------	--------	-----	------------------	--------------------

FAWCETT, Mrs. EMILY.

BRAMHOPE VERITY. (2154)

Foaled May 2, 1904. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by the late Wm. Fawcett, Old Bramhope, *via* Leeds; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, Old Bramhope. Sire, Ramoth (247); dam, Vestal (2106), by Vespa (166); gr. dam, Vemunda (678), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 27.	Bramhope Venø,	Filly,	Black,	...	Mrs. Fawcett, ...	Bonaparte (168).
-------------------	----------------	--------	--------	-----	-------------------	------------------

FLETCHER, J. DOUGLAS.

LADY SUE OF ROSEHAUGH. (2155)

Foaled May 18, 1901. Bay. 35 inches.

Bred by and property of J. D. Fletcher, of Rosehaugh, Avoch.
 Sire, Harold (117); dam, Susan (876), by Lord of the
 Isles (26); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam,
 Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 25.	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. D. Fletcher,	Harold (117).

YOUNG RACHEL. (2156)

Foaled May 22, 1903. Brown. 35 inches.

Bred by and property of J. Douglas Fletcher, of Rosehaugh,
 Avoch. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Rachel (644), by Odin
 (32); gr. dam, Ruth (108).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 15.	Little Rachel, Filly,	Brown, ...	J. D. Fletcher,	Harold (117).
------------------	-----------------------	------------	-----------------	---------------

FORTESCUE, Miss JESSY T. IRVINE.

MARJORY OF GLADENHOLM. (2157)

Foaled May, 1903. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by Wm. Little, Gladenholm, Amisfield; property of Miss
 J. T. I. Fortescue, Kingcausie, Aberdeen. Sire, Darthula
 (199); dam, Margaret (1003), by Odin (32); gr. dam,
 Norna (198), by Lord of the Isles (26).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Musketeer, ...	Colt,	Black,	Miss J. T. I. Fortescue.	Frederick (223).
------------------	----------------	-------	---------------	-----------------------------	---------------------

FOSTER, Rev. J. PRIESTLY.**HOPE.** (2158)

Foaled May 9, 1904. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by Rev. J. P. Foster, Cotswold Park, Cirencester; property of Mrs. Croker Fox, Rushwick Grange, Worcester. Sire, Najal (75); dam, Lorna (1504), by Tomtit (108); gr. dam, Phyllis (781), by Alfred (49).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 8.	Bantham, ...	Colt.	Black, ...	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Lord Laughton (173).

COTSWOLD POLLY. (2159)

Foaled May 1, 1895. Dark grey. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Rev. J. P. Foster, Cotswold Park, Cirencester. Sire, Tomtit (108); dam, Phyllis (781), by Alfred (49).

PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 15	Paul, ...	Colt.	Iron grey, ...	Rev. J. P. Foster,	Lord Laughton (173).
------------------	-----------	-------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

GUTHRIE, JOHN.**GARDIE.** (2160)

Foaled May, 1895. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Guthrie, Gardie, Mid Yell. Sire, Jim of North Voe (379); dam, Jessie (110).

PRODUCE.

1899. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	John Guthrie, ...	Jim of North Voe (379).
1901. May.	...	Filly,	Grey black, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1902. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1904. May.	...	Filly,	Blackish, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).

HEDLEY, THOS., & BROTHERS.**MILLY**

(2161)

(Late MOLLY).

Foaled June 1, 1903. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Thos. Hedley & Bros., Holmside Old Hall, Chester-le-Street. Sire, Policy (208); dam, Maud (1249), by Duke of York (113); gr. dam, Heatherbell (981), by Duke of York (113); 3 dam, Lady Mab (801), by Holmside (14).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 13.	Holmside Metal,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Bros.,	Sir Edward (104).

QUICKSILVER.

(2162)

Foaled May 28, 1903. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Thos. Hedley & Bros., Holmside Old Hall, Chester-le-Street. Sire, Policy (208); dam, Primrose (881), by Sir William; gr. dam, Lady Constance (793), by Holmside (14).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Holmside Gem,	Filly,	Black,	T. Hedley and Bros.,	Sir Edward (104).
------------------	------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------	----------------------

HENDERSON, GIDEON.**MARIA OF BEITH.**

(2163)

Foaled May 1, 1902. Dark brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Gideon Henderson, Beith, Northroe. Sire, William (253); dam, Maria (883), by Lintie (21); gr. dam, Agnes (122).

PRODUCE

1907. May 1.	Martello, ...	Colt,	Grey black, white star,	G. Henderson,...	Sandvøe Tim (331).
-----------------	---------------	-------	----------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

*Henderson, Gideon—(Continued).***NANCY DARLING.** (2164)

Foaled July 15, 1900. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Gideon Henderson, Beith, Northroe.
 Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Grace Darling (1442), by Scorie II. (80); gr. dam, Maria (883), by Lintie (21); 3 dam, Agnes (122).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 3.	Nittick Darling,	Colt,	Grey black, white star,	G. Henderson,...	Sandvøe Tim (331).

HENDERSON, JAMES.**SABINA.** (2165)

Foaled May, 1899. Dark brown or black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Jas. Henderson, Orchard Cottage, Aberdeen. Sire, Very Good (233); dam, Myra (986), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Minna (196), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Madame, by Tom Thumb (44); 4 dam, Matilda, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1907. July.	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Henderson, ...	Lord Ythan (351).
----------------	-----	-----	--------	------------	-------------------	----------------------

WILLOWBANK. (2166)

Foaled May, 1903. Brown. 39½ inches.

Bred by Jas. Henderson, Orchard Cottage, Aberdeen; property of John Smith, Pittodrie House, Peterculter. Sire, King of the Isles (272); dam, Empress of India (1254), by Excellent (148).

PRODUCE.

1907. July.	Filly,	Dark brown or black,	John Smith, ...	Lord Ythan (351).
----------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------------	-----------------	----------------------

HOPE, The Ladies E. and D.

VERTUOUS.

(2167)

Foaled June 4, 1895.

Black.

38 inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Bressay; property of the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Vemunda (678), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Vertue, ...	Filly,	Black,	Lady Waldie Griffith,	Magician (154).
1905. July 21.	Vera, ...	Filly,	Black,	J. Sharp, ...	Monkshood (274).
1906. July 18.	Vanity, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Palmer (228).

Vertuous (2167) is now the property of Mr. John Sharp of Balmuir.

VIOLA.

(2168)

Foaled April 12, 1903.

Black.

33½ inches.

Bred by and property of the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Vaila (1666), by Prince of Thule (36); gr. dam, Vementry II. (1104), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Vesta (215), by Prince of Thule (36); 4 dam, Siona (208), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 24.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	The Ladies Hope,	Radium (327).
1906. May 9.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do.,	Oman (33).
1907. Apl 23.	Vermicelli, ...	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Halder (270).

The 1905 and 1906 Foals have since died.

HUNTER, JAMES.**NATTY.**

(2169)

Foaled 1899.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Hunter, Strome, Whiteness.

Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Nelly Bly (2016), by Brown

Jack (55); gr. dam, Jessie (492).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. May.	...	Filly,	Black, ...	Jas. Hunter, ...	Scotland's Pride (362).
1905. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, white legs,	Do., ...	Scotland's Pride (362).
1907. May.	...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Kitchener of Sandlodge (318).

SAUCY SALLY.

(2170)

Foaled 1897.

Brown.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Hunter, Strome, Whiteness.

Sire, Beaconsfield (69); dam, Sally (494).

PRODUCE.

1903. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Jas. Hunter, ...	Scotland's Pride (362).
1905.	...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Scotland's Pride (362).
1907. May.	...	Filly,	Grey black, ...	Do., ...	Kitchener of Sandlodge (318).

WENCH.

(2171)

Foaled 1903.

Black.

38½ inches.

Bred by and property of James Hunter, Strome, Whiteness.

Sire, Scotland's Pride (362); dam, Nelly Bly (2016), by

Brown Jack (55); gr. dam, Jessie (492).

PRODUCE.

1907. May	Starlight, ...	Colt,	Brown, white star, white tip on nose,	Jas. Hunter, ...	Kitchener of Sandlodge (318).
--------------	----------------	-------	---	------------------	-------------------------------------

INKSTER, ANDREW.

MARIE OF HOULL. (2172)

(Late MARY II.)

Foaled June 8, 1902. Grey black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Inkster, Houll, Northroe.

Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Molly (1593), by Mack (95);

gr. dam, Mary (132), by Star.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 28.	Mootie of Houll,	Filly,	Grey black,...	A. Inkster, ...	Neroistie (323).

INKSTER, HENRY.

AVENSGARTH KATE. (2173)

(Late KATE.)

Foaled May 29, 1902. Chestnut. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Henry Inkster, Avensgarth, Eshaness.

Sire, Maple (94); dam, Nancy (1105), by Charlie (8).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 14.	Avensgarth Jemima,	Filly,	Brown,...	H. Inkster, ...	Lassa (319).
-------------------	-----------------------	--------	-----------	-----------------	--------------

INKSTER, JOHN.

KATE OF SANDVOE. (2174)

(Late KATE.)

Foaled May 21, { Black, white in face, } 40 inches.
1901. { white eyes. }

Bred by and property of John Inkster, Sandvoe, Northroe.

Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Della of Sandvoe. (1233), by

Lintie (21); gr. dam, Kate Inkster (141).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Sam of Sandvoe,	Colt,	Black, white blaze, white eyes,	J. Inkster, ...	Vicar (194).
-----------------	--------------------	-------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------

JAMIESON, ANDREW.**ASHLEY.** (2175)

Foaled May, 1898. Black. 41½ inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.
 Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. May.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1904. May.	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Gue (378).

ESSIE. (2176)

Foaled May, 1901. Grey. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.
 Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Ollie (2179), by Cliff (373); gr.
 dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

PRODUCE.

1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Filly,	Blackish, ...	Do., ...	Gue (378).

FASHIE. (2177)

Foaled May, 1893. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.
 Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

1903. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1905. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gue (378).

Jamieson, Andrew—(Continued).

GENDIE. (2178)

Foaled May, 1901. Black. 40½ inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.

Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. May.	Filly,	Black,	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).

OLLIE. (2179)

Foaled May, 1897. Black. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.

Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

PRODUCE.

1901. May.	Essie,	Filly,	Grey,	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1902. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1904. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Gue (378).

TORY. (2180)

Foaled May, 1902. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Jamieson, Skae, Baltasound.

Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Maggie (146), by Jack (91).

PRODUCE.

1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	A. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Gue (378).

JAMIESON, JOHN.**ANTY.**

(2181)

Foaled May, 1893.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by Andrew Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta; the property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Jack (91); dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie; gr. dam, Lady (145).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898. May.	Filly,	Black,	John Jamieson,	Jack (91).
1899. May.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1901. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1903. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1905. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Gue (378).

BATHY.

(2182)

Foaled May, 1895. Grey, stripe on back.

41 inches.

Bred by Andrew Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta; the property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Jack (91); dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie; gr. dam, Lady (145).

PRODUCE.

1900. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
1903. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1905. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, white in face,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Grey,	Do.,	Cliff (373).

Jamieson, John—(Continued).

BERT.

(2183)

Foaled May, 1899.

Black.

40½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie; gr. dam, Lady (145).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. May.	Filly,	Brown,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
1905. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).

BRAT.

(2184)

Foaled May,
1897.

{ Black, white star on
brow. }

41 inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie; gr. dam, Lady (145).

PRODUCE.

1903. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
1905. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Blackish, white face,	Do.,	Cliff (373).

GUE AGNES.

(2185)

Foaled May, 1901.

Black.

41½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Anty (2181), by Jack (91); gr. dam, Dandy (808).

PRODUCE.

1906. May.	Filly,	Black,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
---------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------------	--------------

Jamieson, John—(Continued).

GUE BEAUTY. (2186)

Foaled May, 1901. Black, white face. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie; gr. dam, Lady (145).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Filly,	Black,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
1906.	Colt,	Brown,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
1907.	Filly,	Black,	Do.,	Gue (378).

GUE ROSE. (2187)

Foaled May, 1899. Chestnut. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Balliasta, Baltasound. Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Anty (2181), by Jack (91); gr. dam, Dandy (808).

PRODUCE.

1902.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	John Jamieson,	Cliff (373).
May.					
1904.	... ..	Colt,	Brown,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
May.					
1906.	... ..	Colt,	Brown,	Do.,	Cliff (373).
May.					

JAMIESON, WILLIAM.**BILLIE.** (2188)

Foaled May, 1894. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by Andrew Jamieson, Gue, Baltasound; the property of William Jamieson, Cliff, Baltasound. Sire, Jack (91); dam, Dandy (510).

PRODUCE.

1898.	... ..	Filly,	Skewbald,	W. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
May.			brown and white,		
1900.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
May.					
1902.	... ..	Filly,	Piebald, black and white,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
May.					
1904.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gue (378).
May.					
1906.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gue (378).
May.					
1907.	... ..	Filly,	Blackish,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
May.					

MARES.

113

Jamieson, William—(Continued).

BINI.

(2189)

Foaled May, 1896 Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of William Jamieson, Cliff, Baltasound.
Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (510).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. May.	Filly,	Brown,	W. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1902. May.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1903. May.	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1904. May.	Filly,	Blackish, ..	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. Aug. 28.	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gue (378).

EDITHA.

(2190)

Foaled May, 1898. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of William Jamieson, Cliff, Baltasound.
Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (510).

PRODUCE.

1902. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	W. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1904. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).

LECKY.

(2191)

Foaled May, 1900. Brown. 40½ inches.

Bred by and property of William Jamieson, Cliff, Baltasound.
Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Dandy (510).

PRODUCE.

1905. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown,	W. Jamieson, ...	Cliff (373).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cliff (373).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Gue (378).

JOHNSON, MAGNUS.**BOODLE.**

(2192)

(Late SANDVOE JESSIE II.)

Foaled June 1, 1902. Blue Roan.

36 inches.

Bred by and property of Magnus Johnson, Flugarth, Northroe.

Sire, Emeer (131); dam, Sandvoe Jessie (893).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 1.	Sandvoe Ronald.	Colt.	Brown, ...	M. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).

LOW, WILLIAM.**DIDDY.**

(2193)

Foaled June 2, 1902. Black.

39 inches.

Bred by Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive; the property of William Low of Blebo, Cupar-Fife. Sire, Diamond (257); dam, Delta (1657), by Runolf (62); gr. dam, Darling II. (175), by Laird of Noes (20); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1906. May 17.	Mayfly of Blebo,	Filly,	Black,	Wm. Low, ...	Glencairn (314).
1907. May 28.	Brave Boy,...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Rabbi (386).

POPPY.

(2194)

Foaled July 10, 1902. Brown.

36 inches.

Bred by Geo. A. Miller of Lawmuir; the property of William Low of Blebo, Cupar-Fife. Sire, Palmer (228); dam, Pepperbox (1689), by Vespa (166); gr. dam, Spiggie (1327), by Captain (70).

PRODUCE.

1906. May 16.	Surefoot, ...	Colt,	Brown,	Wm. Low, ...	Havelock (241).
1907. May 26.	Iris,	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Rabbi (386).

MACKENZIE, R. W. R.**CARAWAY.**

(2195)

Foaled June 17, 1904. Dark brown.

36½ inches.

Mating breeder, John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; the property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls hall, Leuchars, foaling breeder. Sire, Vicar (194); dam, Carrie (1565), by Bonxie (53).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 21.	Captain of Earls hall,	Colt,	Black, . . .	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Mighty Atom (203).

DORMOUSE.

(2196)

Foaled April 28, 1903. Black.

34 inches.

Bred by and property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls hall, Leuchars. Sire, Mighty Atom (203); dam, Dorrie (1674), by Vespa (166); gr. dam, Dixie (664), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 14	Dragon of Earls hall,	Colt,	Black,	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Bellman (285).
------------------	-----------------------	-------	---------------	---------------------	----------------

FLEUR-DE-LIS.

(2197)

Foaled April 27, 1903. Black.

35 inches.

Bred by and property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls hall, Leuchars. Sire, Mighty Atom (203); dam, Floss (1675), by Bonaparte (168); gr. dam, Flip (948), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Fanny (182), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 16.	Francis of Earls hall,	Colt,	Black,	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Thor (83).
-------------------	------------------------	-------	---------------	---------------------	------------

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(Continued)**FLUSTER.**

(2198)

Foaled April 29, 1904. Black.

36 inches.

Bred by and property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls-hall, Leuchars. Sire, Rattler (210); dam, Floss (1675), by Bonaparte (168); gr. dam, Flip (948), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Fanny (182), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 11.	Colt,	Black,	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Mighty Atom (203).

MINUTIA

(2199)

(Late MINUET.)

Foaled May 26, 1903. Black.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls-hall, Leuchars. Sire, Touchstone (284); dam, Meta (1368), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Einar (665), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Ethel, by Lord of the Isles (26).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 22.	Mignon of Earlshall,	Filly,	Brown, white pasterns,	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Mighty Atom (203).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

VERONICA.

(2200)

Foaled May 9, 1902. Black.

36 inches.

Bred by George A. Miller of Lawmuir; the property of R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earlshall, Leuchars. Sire, Ramoth (247); dam, Virginia (1690), by Emeer (131); gr. dam, Vine (1010), by Runolf (62); 3 dam, Vemunda (678), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1907. Apr. 18.	Valiant of Earlshall,	Colt,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Thor (83).
-------------------	--------------------------	-------	------------	------------------------	------------

MANSON, ANDERSON.

AUGUSTA

(2201)

Foaled 1894.

Brown.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Thor (84); dam, Flora (243).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898.	Salome, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Duke of York (169).
1900.	Rontgen, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Sigurd (137).
1902.	Vida, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1904.	Abraham, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1906.	Lois, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cavalier (289).

AUREOLA.

(2202)

Foaled 1899.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Simple Simon (159)/ dam, Forlorn (2211), by Tom Thumb (82); gr. dam, Young Clementina (688), by Black Bob (3); 3 dam, Clementina (236).

PRODUCE.

1903.	Eunice, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Adrian, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Champion (291).
1906.	Milner, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).
1907.	Angelina, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Chacma (290).

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

AURORA.

(2203)

Foaled 1898.

Bay.

42 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Myrtle (1292), by Nelson
(58); gr. dam, Mina (821), by Brown Prince.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1901.	Ethelreda, ...	Filly,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1903.	Keturah, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Roberta, ...	Filly,	Grey,	Do., ...	Champion (291).
1906.	Beware, ...	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).

CHRISTIANA.

(2204)

Foaled 1899.

Brown.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Duke of York (168); dam, Clatter (2205), by Thor
(84); gr. dam, Ina (245).

PRODUCE.

1903.	Benedicta, ...	Filly,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1904.	Frances, ...	Filly,	Bay,	Do., ...	Prince of Wales (278).
1906.	Barnaby, ...	Colt,	Chestnut,	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).
1907.	Hagar,	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).

MARES.**119****Manson, Anderson—(Continued).****CLATTER.****(2205)****Foaled 1895.****Bay.****39 inches.****Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.****Sire, Thor (84); dam, Ina (245).****PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899.	Christiana, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson ...	Duke of York (169).
1901.	Philippa, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1903.	Paderewski,	Colt,	Dun, ...	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1906.	Nicola, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Chacma (290).
1907.	Letitia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Chacma (290).

CHRISOBEL.**(2206)****Foaled 1900.****Brown.****40 inches.****Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.****Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Forlorn (2211), by Tom Thumb (82); gr. dam, Young Clementina (688), by Black Bob (3); 3 dam, Clementina (236).****PRODUCE.**

1904.	Althea, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Prince of Wales (278).
1906.	Adolphus, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).
1907.	Alma, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Bard of Maryfield (308).

DAPHNE.**(2207)****Foaled 1904.****Piebald.****39 inches.****Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.****Sire, Cheat (220); dam, Lily (1457), by Snowdrop (138); gr. dam, May Day (1207), by Tom Thumb (82); 3 dam, Brenda (235).****PRODUCE.**

1907.	Aready, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	-------------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).**ELENA.****(2208)****Foaled 1904.****Black.****37 inches.**

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Bronte (1277), by Laird of Noss (20); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Fauna, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).

ENA.**(2209)****Foaled 1904.****Roan.****38 inches.**

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Caesar (288); dam, Cowslip (1759), by Tom (216); gr. dam, Queen of Hearts (823), by Balmaceda (58).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Valient, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	--------------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------

ENID.**(2210)****Foaled 1904.****Black.****36 inches.**

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Sagoin (1684), by Sigurd (137); gr. dam, Dear Love (813), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Daisy (173), by Odin (32); 4 dam, Dimple (179), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Utopia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	-------------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------------

MARES.

121

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

FORLORN.

(2211)

Foaled 1895.

Dun.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Tom Thumb (82); dam, Young Clementina (688), by
Black Bob (3); gr. dam, Clementina (236).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899.	Aureola, ...	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Simple Simon (159).
1900.	Chrisobel, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ..	Do., ...	Sigurd (137).
1902.	Rider Haggard,	Colt,	Bay,	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1904.	Teresa,... ..	Filly,	Brown,... ..	Do., ...	Chacma (290).
1907.	Tabitha, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ..	Do., ...	Chacma (290).

GERTRUDE.

(2212)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Emerald (1760), by
Captive (219); gr. dam, Matilda (1529), by Snowdrop
(138); 3 dam, Gerhilda (244).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Celt,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
-------	--------------	--------	--------------	----------------	-----------------

GLADYS.

(2213)

Foaled 1904.

Chestnut.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
Sire, Cheat (220); dam, Good Hope (1206), by Colonel
(71); gr. dam, Plover (547).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Antonia, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ..	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).
-------	--------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

IRENE.

(2214)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
 Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Vanity Fair (1130), by
 Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Sarah (269).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Typhoon, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).

JOY.

(2215)

Foaled 1904.

Brown.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
 Sire, Alexander (255); dam, Pride of Noss (1762), by
 Captive (219); gr. dam, Duchess (1455), by Najal (75);
 3 dam, Dear Love (813), by Laird of Noss (20); 4 dam,
 Daisy (173), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Storm, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Dauphin (343).
-------	------------	--------	------------	----------------	----------------

MEDORA.

(2216)

Foaled 1894.

Chestnut.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.
 Sire, Black Eric (86); dam, Brenda (235).

PRODUCE.

1898.	Envy, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Home Rule (184).
1900.	Gomar, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Home Rule (184).
1901.	Honesty, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1903.	Hop, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1905.	Gerald, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).
1906.	Spanker, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).**MIDGET.**

(2217)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Black Bess (1453), by
 Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles
 (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Falstaff, ...	Colt,	Brown,...	A. Manson, ...	Golden Hero (377).

MURIEL.

(2218)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Jeannie (1761), by
 Captive (219); gr. dam, Dollie II. (1109), by Lord of the
 Isles (26); 3 dam, Dixie (664), by Odin (32); 4 dam,
 Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907.	King Lear, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).
-------	----------------	-------	------------	----------------	---------------

NORA.

(2219)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Prince of Wales (278); dam, Bronte II. (1755), by
 Captive (219); gr. dam, Bronte (1277), by Laird of Noss
 (20); 3 dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4
 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Dean, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Oddfellow (356).
-------	-----------	-------	------------	----------------	------------------

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).

PHILIPPA.

(2220)

Foaled 1901.

Bay.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Alexander (255); dam, Clatter (2205), by Thor (84);
gr. dam, Ina (245).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Bartholomew,	Colt,	Bay,	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
1906.	Honora, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cavalier (289).
1907.	Sibylla, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cavalier (289).

SALOME.

(2221)

Foaled 1898.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Duke of York (169); dam, Augusta (2201), by Thor (84); gr. dam, Flora (243).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Bennet, ...	Colt,	Brown,	A. Manson, ...	Alexander (255).
1904.	Rhododendron,	Filly,	Brown,	Do., ...	Prince of Wales (278).
1905.	Bede,	Colt,	Black,	Do., ...	Champion (291).
1907.	Lobelia, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cavalier (289).

SWELL.

(2222)

Foaled 1896.

Skewbald.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Snowdrop (138); dam, Vanity Fair (1130), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Sarah (261).

PRODUCE.

1899.	Thrift,	Filly,	Black,	A. Manson, ...	Duke of York (169).
1901.	Wallflower, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Home Rule (184).
1902.	Roderick, ...	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1904.	Lewis, ..	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Jealousy, ...	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1906.	Francis, ...	Colt,	Brown,	Do., ...	Champion (291).

Manson, Anderson—(Continued).**WHIMBREL.**

(2223)

Foaled 1903.

Piebald.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Cheat (220); dam, The Dwarf (1212), by Brown Charlie (54); gr. dam, Ema (240).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Consistent, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

VIDA.

(2224)

Foaled 1902.

Bay.

41 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay.

Sire, Cheat (220); dam, Augusta (2201), by Thor (84); gr. dam, Flora (243).

PRODUCE.

1906.	Caleb,	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).
1907.	Searchlight,	Filly,	Black,	Do., ...	Chacma (290).

MANSON, PETER.**CALPURNIA.**

(2225)

Foaled 1898.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Ler-

wick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Cage (1887), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Mattie (283).

PRODUCE.

1902.	... ..	Filly,	Roan,	P. Manson, ...	Abature (254).
1903.	... ..	Filly,	Dun,	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1905.	... ..	Colt,	Roan,	Do., ...	Scott (332).
1907.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

CLEOPATRA OF LUNNA. (2226)

Foaled 1904. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Lintie of Lunna (1896), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Polly (287).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Colt,	Piebald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).

LADY LINDSAY. (2227)

Foaled 1902. Grey. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Pirate of Lunna (326); dam, Minna (2230), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Winsome Charteris (2232), by Ivanhoe (15); 3 dam, Ostrich (697).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).
-------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	--------------

LADY MORTIMER. (2228)

Foaled 1904. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Young Myrtle (1900), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Myrtle (696).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Black,	P. Manson, ...	Launce (346).
-------	--------	--------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Manson, Peter—(Continued).

LADY PERCY.

(2229)

Foaled 1904.

Black.

37 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Patima of Job (1898), by Rock of Lunna (329); gr. dam, Floe (1891), by Prince Rupert (101); 3 dam, Primrose (698).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907.	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).

MINNA.

(2230)

Foaled 1898.

Grey.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Winsome Characters (2232), by Ivanhoe (15); gr. dam, Ostrich (697).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Lady Lindsay,	Filly,	Grey,	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1903.	White Heather,	Filly,	Grey,	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1905.	Mustapha, ...	Colt,	Grey,	Do., ...	Scott (332).

PORTION.

(2231)

Foaled 1903.

Chestnut.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Queen Ann (1899), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Princess (288).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
-------	--------	--------	------------	----------------	------------------------

*Manson, Peter—(Continued).***WINSOME CHARTERIS. (2232)**

Foaled 1895. Grey. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Ivanhoe (15); dam, Ostrich (697).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898.	Minna, ...	Filly,	Grey,	P. Manson, ...	Prince Rupert (101).

MANSON, T. J.**LADY JANE. (2233)**

Foaled 1901. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of T. J. Manson, West Sandwick, Yell. Sire, Jolly (185); dam, Betsy Manson (1902), by Bob; gr. dam, Abel (1213), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Rosebud, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	T. J. Manson, ...	Tom Puck (337).
---------------	--------------	--------	------------	-------------------	-----------------

LADY MANSON. (2234)

Foaled 1896. Red and white. 41½ inches.

Bred by and property of T. J. Manson, West Sandwick, Yell. Sire, Bob; dam, Chip (1903), by Bob; gr. dam, Abel (1213), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Prince Charlie,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	T. J. Manson, ...	Tom Puck (337).
---------------	-----------------	-------	--------------	-------------------	-----------------

MATHEWSON, WILLIAM.

LOUISE. (2235)

Foaled 1903. Brown. 41 inches.

Bred by J. Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; the property of William Mathewson, Comrie Castle, East Grange, Fife. Sire, Vicar (194); dam, Lena III. (1322).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apl. 30.	Lola, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Mathewson,	Havelock (241).

MILLER, GEORGE A.

BIDDY. (2236)

Foaled May 1, 1904. Brown. 34 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Bred by and property of Geo. A. Miller of Lawmuir, Methven. Sire, Havelock (241); dam, Baroness Bobs (1687), by Palmer (228); gr. dam, Brenda (815), by Norseman (31).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Colt,	Geo. A. Miller,	Steinar (283).
-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----------------	----------------

This Colt died 14th May, 1907.

MUNGALL, WILLIAM.

EMILY DHU. (2237)

Foaled May 30, 1904. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by J. Douglas Fletcher of Rosehaugh; the property of William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Lady Emily (1434), by Harold (117); gr. dam, Emily (104).

PRODUCE.

1907 July 24.	Edgar of Transy,	Colt,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Seaweed (333).
------------------	---------------------	-------	------------	-----	-----------------	----------------

Mungall, William—(Continued).

SENGARA.

(2238)

(Late SENG.)

Foaled June, 1904. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by W. Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh; the property of William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Sweetie (676), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 6.	Stentor of Transy,	Colt,	Brown, ...	W. Mungall, ...	Peace (325).

SILVER BELL OF TRANSY. (2239)Foaled May 13, 1902. Black. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Bred by and property of William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline. Sire, Hector (183); dam, Silver Queen (1197), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 16.	Silver Heart of Transy,	Filly,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Seaweed (333).
-------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	----------------

THORALIND. (2240)Foaled May 18, 1902. Black. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Bred by the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry; the property of William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline. Sire, Multum in Parvo (28); dam, Theo (1515), by Douglas (145); gr. dam, Thorlinde (1263), by Thor (83); 3 dam, Thora (212), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 23.	Teresa, ...	Filly,	Black,	W. Mungall, ...	Seaweed (333).
-------------------	-------------	--------	---------------	-----------------	----------------

OGILVY, THOMAS.**ASPHODEL.**

(2241)

Foaled 1897.

Grey.

40 inches.

Bred by Thomas Ogilvy, Charlotte Street, Lerwick; the property of Dr. S. B. Elliot, Bedford, Mass. Sire, Tube Rose (366); dam, Bellister (2079), by King of Yell (92); gr. dam, Bell (834).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902.	Economy, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	T. Ogilvy, ...	Linkster (347).
1904.	Generosity, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).
1905.	Modesty, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).
1906.	Almond, ...	Filly,	Grey, ...	Do., ...	Linkster (347).

BELL FLOWER.

(2242)

Foaled 1899.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas Ogilvy, Charlotte Street, Lerwick. Sire, King of Yell (92); dam, Jessie (836).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Bulrush, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Ogilvy, ...	Linkster (347).
1903.	Auricula, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Linkster (347).
1905.	Carnation, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Linkster (347).
1906.	Dandelion, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).
1907.	Crocus, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Linkster (347).

ECONOMY.

(2243)

Foaled 1902.

Brown.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas Ogilvy, Charlotte Street, Lerwick. Sire, Linkster (347); dam, Asphodel (2241), by Tube Rose (366); gr. dam, Bellister (2079), by King of Yell (92); 3 dam, Bell (834).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Claude, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	T. Ogilvy, ...	Tube Rose (366).
1907.	Hawthorn, ...	Filly,	Brown, ..	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).

Ogilvy, Thomas—(Continued).**ROCK PIGEON.****(2224)****Foaled 1899.****Dun black.****37 inches.**

Bred by and property of Thomas Ogilvy, Charlotte Street,
Lerwick. Sire, Linkster (347); dam, Barberry (2078), by
King of Yell (92); gr. dam, Jessie (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903.	Dahlia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Ogilvie, ...	Tube Rose (366).
1905.	Ebony, ...	Colt,	Dun, white face,	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).
1906.	Everlasting,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).
1907.	Gerald, ...	Colt,	Dun, ...	Do., ...	Tube Rose (366).

PORTEOUS, JAMES A.**DANDY OF GUNISTER.****(2245)****(Late DANDY.)****Foaled May 1, 1902. Grey black.****36 inches.**

Bred by and property of James A. Porteous, Gunister, by
Johnnie Mann's Lochs. Sire, Gudred (74); dam, Tina II.
(1383), by Bonxie (53); gr. dam, Kate (305).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 1.	Dandimo, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. A. Porteous,	Thorold (305).
------------------	--------------	--------	------------	-----------------	----------------

TINDANNA.**(2246)****(Late TINA.)**

Foaled June 1, { Grey-black as a foal, }
1894. { now white. } **37 inches.**

Bred by and property of James A. Porteous, Gunister, by
Johnnie Mann's Lochs. Sire, Bonxie (53); dam, White
Nan (306).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 15.	Tianissimo, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	J. A. Porteous,	Thorold (305).
-------------------	-----------------	--------	-------------	-----------------	----------------

RICHARDSON, Sir EDWARD STEWART, Bart.**COLUMBINE.**

(2247)

Foaled May 29, 1902. Black.

36 inches.

Bred by R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earls Hall; the property of Sir Edward Stewart Richardson, Bart., Pittfour Castle, Glencarse, Perthshire. Sire, Rattler (210); dam, Clara (1521), by Harold (117); gr. dam, Eva (1118), by Young Viscount (48); 3 dam, Erica (783), by Giant (10); 4 dam, Emily (104).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1906. May 12.	Armada, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Mating breeder, R. W. R. Mac- kenzie. Foal- ing breeder, Sir E. S. Richard- son,	Rattler (210).

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE.**CATTER.**

(2248)

Foaled 1901. Black, white face.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe, Lerwick. Sire, Gilbert Andrew (345); dam, Snugie (2253), by King of Marrowfield (132); gr. dam, Ysolde (2088), by Black Jack (5); 3 dam, Yellie (576).

PRODUCE.

1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Jim (242)
1907. June.	... ..	Filly,	Black, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

Robertson, Laurence—(Continued).

HILL.

(2249)

Foaled 1899.

Brown.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe, Lerwick. Sire, Gilbert Andrew (345); dam, Ysolde (2088), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Yellie (576).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1904. May.	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).
1907. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

MARROW.

(2250)

Foaled 1895.

Black.

41 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe, Lerwick. Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Young Jane (2089), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Jane (570).

PRODUCE.

1899. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, white spot,	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1902. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1904. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).
1907. May.	... ..	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

Robertson, Laurence—(Continued).

SETTER BLUE BELL. (2251)

Foaled 1899. Blue. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe,
Lerwick. Sire, Gilbert Andrew (345); dam, Young Jane
(2089), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Jane (570).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. May.	Filly,	Dun,	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. June.	Colt,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).
1907. June.	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

SETTER JANNY. (2252)

Foaled 1897. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe,
Lerwick. Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Mitten
(2086), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Maggie (572).

PRODUCE.

1901. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1903. May.	Flett,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1905. May.	Fletto,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1907. June.	... ..	Filly,	Black, dun back,	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

SNUGIE. (2253)

Foaled 1897. Black. 40½ inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe,
Lerwick. Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Ysolde
(2088), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Yellie (576).

PRODUCE.

1901. May.	Catta,	Filly,	Black, white face,	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1903. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).

Robertson, Laurence—(Continued).**WIRRIE.**

(2254)

Foaled 1900.

Skewbald.

41½ inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe, Lerwick. Sire, Gilbert Andrew (345); dam, Ysolde (2088), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Yellie (576).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Filly,	Black, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).
1907. May.	Colt,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

VOE LASS.

(2255)

Foaled 1897.

Brown.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe, Lerwick. Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Young Jane (2089), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Jane (570).

PRODUCE.

1901. May.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	L. Robertson, ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1903. May.	... ..	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1904. May.	... ..	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Gilbert Andrew (345).
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Jim (242).

SANDISON, ALEXANDER, & SONS.**ATLANA.**

(2256)

(Late ATLANTA III.)

Foaled May 1, 1903.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyeasound, Lerwick. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Atlanta (1303), by Nestor (29); gr. dam, Alfana (322), by Prince; 3 dam, Isabella (348).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 2.	Fava,	Filly,	Very dark brown,	A. Sandison and Sons.	St. John (260).
-----------------	--------------	--------	------------------	-----------------------	-----------------

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(Continued).

DENIA.

(2257)

Foaled 1900.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyeasound,
Lerwick. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Robina.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Irvine,	Colt,	Dun,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
1906. May 14.	Ravine,	Colt,	Black,	Do.,	Adonis (128).

HILDAR.

(2258)

(Late HILDA IV.)

Foaled April 30, 1904.

Black.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyeasound,
Lerwick. Sire, St. John (260); dam, Lady Zetland (584).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 3.	Kaa,	Colt,	Black,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
-----------------	-------------	-------	---------------	--------------------------	--------------------

OCTAVA.

(2259)

(Late OCTAVIA III.)

Foaled May 13, 1896.

Cream.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyeasound,
Lerwick. Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77); dam, Octavia (585).

PRODUCE.

1906. May.	Silver,	Colt,	Grey,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
---------------	----------------	-------	--------------	--------------------------	---------------------

SCOLLAY, MAGNUS.**MacCASKELL.** (2260)

Foaled April 30, 1900. Black. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Magnus Scollay, Tirvister, Ollaberry.
 Sire, Jack (118); dam, Maggie Lauder (1148), by Tystie
 (46); gr. dam, Anna (317).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 25.	MacCascor, ...	Colt,	Light brown,	M. Scollay, ...	Steinvorrod (389).

SHARP, JOHN.**MAMIE.** (2261)

(Late NANCY.)

Foaled 1900. Brown. 41 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Bred by Gavin Hadden, Dalmuinzie, Murtle; the property of
 John Sharp of Balmuir, Dundee. Sire, Thor (83); dam,
 Elda (526), by Odin (32).

PRODUCE.

1906. July 14.	Roddie, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	J. Sharp, ...	Palmer (228).
1907. July 7.	Nonie, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do., ...	Palmer (228).

SINCLAIR, JAMES T.**OUTER BISTER.** (2262)

Foaled May, 1896. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by J. Stuart, Gardens, North Voe; the property of J. T.
 Sinclair, Outer Bister, North Voe, Midyell. Sire, Jim
 (Vol. I., p. 90); dam, Maggie (378).

PRODUCE.

1900. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. T. Sinclair, ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).
1902. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1905. May.	...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).

SMYTHE, Col. DAVID M.**DERTHA.**

(2263)

Foaled April 20, 1904. Brown.

37 inches.

Bred by Walter Aitchison, Coniecleugh, Huntly; the property of Colonel D. M. Smythe of Methven Castle, Perth. Sire, Muness (124); dam, Dandy Dinmont (1634), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Dinmont (999), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Dinah (525), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Dainty (172).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. Apl. 1.	Deemster, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Col. Smythe, ...	Monkshood (274).

MINNA OF BRAMHOPE.

(2264)

Foaled June 10, 1904. Black.

37 inches.

Bred by the late William Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope; the property of Colonel D. M. Smythe, Methven Castle. Sire, Ramoth (247); dam, Minna Ha Ha (1832), by Haco (90); gr. dam, Minna II. (816), by Norseman (51).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 11.	Mimi of Methven,	Filly,	Black, ...	Col. Smythe, ...	Bonaparte (168).
-------------------	---------------------	--------	------------	------------------	---------------------

SOWERBY, Mrs. J. L.**ROUNDHILL CURLEW.**

(2265)

Foaled May 15, 1904. Black.

39 inches.

Bred by William Parkin Moore of Whitehall, Cumberland; the property of Mrs. J. L. Sowerby, Roundhill, Dalston, Cumberland. Sire, Excellent (148); dam, Quetta (1465).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 23.	Roundhill Sparrow,	Filly,	Black, ...	Mrs. Sowerby,...	Sturdy (Vol. XVII., p. 57).
------------------	-----------------------	--------	------------	------------------	--------------------------------

Sowerby, Mrs. J. L.—(Continued).

ROUNDHILL SWAZI. (2266)

Foaled April 15, 1903. Jet black. 38 inches.

Bred by C. H. B. Cane, Rydal, Ambleside; the property of Mrs. Sowerby, Roundhill, Dalston, Cumberland. Sire, Velocity (232); dam, Nannie (1580), by Gudred (74); gr. dam, Bella (498).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 7.	Roundhill Sabi,	Filly,	Black, ...	Mrs. Sowerby, ..	Excellent (148).

STEWART, DAVID.**DAISY OF BLANTYRE.** (2267)

Foaled May 28, 1903. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre. Sire, Multum in Parvo (28); dam, Daphne (1705), by Douglas (145); gr. dam, Monstrosity (1348), by Monster (133); 3 dam, Margarine (490), by Jill (19).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 14.	Major O'Meara,	Colt,	Black, ...	D. Stewart, ...	Baron Siegfried (309).
------------------	-------------------	-------	------------	-----------------	---------------------------

OPERETTE. (2268)

Foaled May, 1902. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive; the property of D. Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre. Sire, Diamond (257); dam, Orthia (1658), by Runolf (62); gr. dam, Ola (672), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Osla (201).

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Orczy,	Filly,	Black, ...	F. N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).
---------------	---------------	--------	------------	-------------------	---------------------

STEWART, JAMES.**MIDYELL DARLING.**

(2269)

Foaled May, 1894.

Brown.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Stewart, Gardens, North Voe.
Sire, Jim (Vol. I., p. 90); dam, Maggie (379).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899. May.	Morna, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Stewart, ...	Jim (Vol. I., p. 90).
1901. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1902. May.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1904. May.	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Tar (391).
1906. May.	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Windhouse (395).

MORNA.

(2270).

Foaled May, 1899.

Black.

40½ inches.

Bred by and property of James Stewart, Gardens, North Voe.
Sire, Jim (Vol. I., p. 90); dam, Midyell Darling (2269),
by Jim (Vol. I., p. 90); gr. dam, Maggie (379).

PRODUCE.

1905. May.	... ..	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Stewart, ...	Windhouse (395)
1906. May.	... ..	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Windhouse (395)

TAIT, JAMES.**BLYTHE.**

(2271)

Foaled 1895.

Grey black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Queen of Burri-
garth (1068), by Sir Ronald (64).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899.	Filly,	Brown, white stipe on face and feet,	J. Tait, ...	King of Marrowfield (132).
1900.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1902.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1903.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1905.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1906.	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1907.	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do., ..	Burrigarth Prince (372).

GLEN.

(2272)

Foaled 1903.

Black brown.

39 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Maggie (1067).

PRODUCE.

1907.	Filly,	Black,	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
-------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------	-----------------------------

LADY ROSE.

(2273)

Foaled May, 1903.

Black.

37 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Minnie (1710), by
King of Marrowfield (132).

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Black, ..	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
---------------	--------	--------	-----------	--------------	-----------------------------

Tait, James—(Continued).

MERRAN.

(2274)

Foaled 1896.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrfirrh, Bixter.
Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Queen of Burri-
garth (1068), by Sir Ronald (64).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900.	Spotted Queen,	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Tait, ..	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1902.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1904.	... ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1906.	... ..	Colt,	Skewbald, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).

MIRNIE.

(2275)

Foaled 1900.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrfirrh, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Maggie (1067).

PRODUCE.

1906.	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
-------	--------	--------	------------	--------------	--------------------------

NELLIS.

(2276)

Foaled 1898.

Brown.

38 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrfirrh, Bixter.
Sire, Dick (238); dam, Maggie (1067).

PRODUCE.

1902.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1903.	... ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1905.	... ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1906.	... ..	Filly,	Blue,	Do.,	Burrigarth Prince (372).

Tait, James—(Continued).

RUBY OF BURRIFIRTH.

(2277)

Foaled May, 1900.

Black.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Maggie (1067).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May.	Kate of Houland,	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
1907. May	Houland Maid,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).

SWEET ROSE.

(2278)

Foaled May, 1901.

Brown.

40½ inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Minnie (1710), by King of Marrowfield (132).

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Grey black, ...	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
---------------	-----	-----	--------	-----------------	--------------	--------------------------

THISTLE ROSE.

(2279)

Foaled May, 1902.

Brown.

40 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrifirth, Bixter.
Sire, Burrigarth Prince (372); dam, Maggie (1067).

PRODUCE.

1907. May.	Filly,	Blackish brown,	J. Tait, ...	Burrigarth Prince (372).
---------------	-----	-----	--------	-----------------	--------------	--------------------------

TAYLOR, C. NEWTON.**CHLOE OF HOLYWYCH.** (2280)

Foaled June 1, 1900. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by F. W. Talbot, Frimley, Surrey; the property of C. Newton Taylor, Holywych, Cowden, Kent. Sire, Rapid (191); dam, Dinah (1239), by Knafahills (Vol. I., p. 47); gr. dam, Daisy (56).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. June 14.	Black Boy, ...	Colt,	Black,	C. N. Taylor, ...	Touchstone (284).

THOMPSON, Mrs. CLARINA.**BUTTERCUP.** (2281)

Foaled June 2, 1903. Brown. 35 inches.

Bred by Walter Aitchison, Coniecleugh; the property of Mrs. Clarina Thompson, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peter. Sire, Muness (124); dam, Blanche (1951), by Muness (124); gr. dam, Brown Jenny (1409).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 21.	Filly,	Bay or brown,	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).
------------------	--------	--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------

MABELLA.

(2282)

(Late **MADemoiselle.**)

Foaled June 28, 1902. Brown. 35 inches.

Bred by Geo. A. Miller of Lawmuir; the property of Mrs. Clarina Thompson, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peter. Sire, Palmer (228); dam, Madame (1688).

PRODUCE.

1907. July 4.	Petite Mademoiselle,	Filly,	Bay or brown,	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).
------------------	-------------------------	--------	------------------	----------------	---------------------

Thompson, Mrs.—(Continued).

MEDUSA.

(2283)

Foaled May, 1902. Light bay. 38½ inches.

Bred by J. Bruce of Sumburgh; the property of Mrs. Clarina Thompson, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peter. Sire, Vane Tempest (47); dam, Primrose (631), by Black Prince (6).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 14.	Vanity, ...	Colt,	... ..	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).

TONGUE, A. RAYNOR.

EDNA OF BROXBOURNE.

(2284)

Foaled June 6, 1903. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of A. Raynor Tongue, Restmore, Broxbourne. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Eileen (1711), by Rapid (191); gr. dam, Emily (104).

PRODUCE.

1906. May 29.	Esmé of Broxbourne,	Filly,	Bay,	A. R. Tongue, ...	Dreyfus (311).
------------------	------------------------	--------	-------------	-------------------	----------------

ENID OF BROXBOURNE.

(2285)

Foaled May 14, 1903. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by the late Rev. C. E. Barnes, The Vicarage, Saffron-Walden; the property of A. Raynor Tongue, Restmore, Broxbourne. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Ethel (1642), by Vicar (194); gr. dam, Ethelberta (435), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1906. June 8.	... ..	Colt,	Bay,	A. R. Tongue, ...	Dreyfus (311).
1907. June 5.	Ena of Enfield,	Filly,	Chestnut, black points, black mane and tail,	Walter Arberry, Cecil House, Enfield,	Dreyfus (311).

TULLOCH, WILLIAM.**ACTRESS.** (2286)

Foaled May 25, 1899. Blue roan. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of William Tulloch, Stennes, Eshaness.

Sire, Fly (150); dam, Arrow (1075), by Prince of Houl-
land (35).**PRODUCE.**

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. May 19.	Mill, ...	Colt,	Grey black, ...	W. Tulloch, ...	Lassa (319).

WILLIAMSON, JOHN.**FLOWER'S FLORA.** (2287)

(Late FLORA.)

Foaled June 5, 1902. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; the property of
John Williamson, Haggrister, Sullom. Sire, Shoveller
(211); dam, Flower (1413), by Maple (94); gr. dam, Flora
(229).**PRODUCE.**

1907. May 25.	Flower's Fancy,	Filly,	Black, one white eye,	J. Williamson,	Victor of Maryfield (338).
------------------	--------------------	--------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------

WILSON, JEROME.**PAULA.*** (2288)Foaled May 12, }
1904. } Chestnut, white in face. 34½ inches.Bred by Jerome Wilson, Shirva, Fair Isle; the property of
R. H. Bruce of Sumburgh. Sire, Corporal (112); dam,
Petty (2115), by Black Beauty (2); gr. dam, Jane (1488),
by Black Prince (6); 3 dam, Andrena (600).**PRODUCE.**

1907. May 11.	Cowrie, ...	Filly,	Black dusk, star in face,	R. H. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).
------------------	-------------	--------	------------------------------	------------------	----------------------

Paula (2288) should have appeared in the entries of Mr. R. H. Bruce.

WISHART, GIDEON.

TRIMMIE. (2289)

Foaled April 25, }
 1903. } Very dark brown. 38 inches.

Bred by John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; the property of
 Gideon Wishart, West Hogland, Eshaness. Sire, Vicar
 (194); dam, Trim (1639), by Mark (95).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1907. July 3.	Trimity, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	G. Wishart, ...	Lassa (319).

WISHART, JAMES.

DOLLY OF STOW. (2290)

(Late DOLLY.)

Foaled May 29, 1903. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of James Wishart, Stow, Eshaness. Sire,
 William (253); dam, Nancy (403).

PRODUCE.

1907. June 4.	Dawtie of Stow,	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Wishart, ...	King Solomon (317).
------------------	--------------------	--------	------------	-----------------	------------------------

YOUNG, CHARLES.

RED CHERRY. (2291)

Foaled May 17, 1901. Chestnut. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Charles Young, Mangester, Sullom.
 Sire, Shoveller (211); dam, Cherry Ripe (1558), by Red
 (78); gr. dam, Charlotte (940).

PRODUCE.

1907. May 1.	Rowan Cherry,	Filly,	Brown, ...	C. Young, ...	Lord Emery (382).
-----------------	------------------	--------	------------	---------------	----------------------

STALLIONS.

VOLUME EIGHTEENTH.

AKELA.

(367)

(Late LEANDER II.)

Foaled April 20, 1903. Brown or bay. 41½ inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Polyphemus (99); dam, Leonora (1310), by Nestor (29).

BANGALORE.

(368)

Foaled 1903. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Black Bess (1453), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

BLACK-A-MOOR.

(369)

Foaled June 1, 1899. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Maryfield Farm, Bressay; the property of Edward T. Christian, 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man. Sire, Emeer (131); dam, Blackberry (1407), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Bretta (811), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

BOY BLUE.

(370)

Foaled May 16, 1903. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by George A. Miller, Lawmuir; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Palmer (228); dam, Beatrice (1533), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Bretta (811), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

BRAVO.

(371)

Foaled Apr. 2, 1903. Dark brown. 35 inches.

Bred by the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden, Sevenoaks; the property of Colonel D. M. Smythe, Methven Castle, Perth. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Bretta (811), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

BURRIGARTH PRINCE.

(372)

Foaled 1897. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of James Tait, East Burrfirth, Bixter. Sire, King of Marrowfield (132); dam, Maggie (1067).

CLIFF.

(373)

Foaled May, 1892. Brown. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of William Jamieson, Cliff, Baltasound. Sire, Jack (91); dam, Dandy (510), by Jack.

STALLIONS.

151

DERMID.

(374)

Foaled May 18, 1899. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Maryfield Farm, Bressay; the property of Edward T. Christian, 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Disir (176), by Prince of Thule (36); gr. dam, Dainty (172), by Lion (22); 3 dam, Duple (179), by Jack (16).

DVORAK.

(375)

Foaled May, 1904. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive. Sire, Glencairn (314); dam, Delta (1657), by Runolf (62); gr. dam, Darling II. (175), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

FLETT.

(376)

Foaled May, 1903. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe. Sire, Gilbert Andrew (345); dam, Setter Janny (2252), by King of Marrowfield (132); gr. dam, Mitten (2086), by Black Jack (5); 3 dam, Maggie (572).

GOLDEN HERO.

(377)

Foaled 1903. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Dollie II. (1109), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Dixie (664), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

GUE. (378)

Foaled May, 1900. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Gue, Baltasound.
Sire, Cliff (373); dam, Bathy (2182), by Jack (91); gr.
dam, Dandy (808), by Bussie.

JIM OF NORTHVOE. (379)

Foaled 1890. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by James Stewart, North Voe; the property of John
Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, a pure-bred Shetland
stallion; dam, Bella (378).

LAIRDIE OF NOSS. (380)

Foaled May, 1902. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield; the property of Lord
Helmsby, Nawton's Grange, Yorks. Sire, Captive (219);
dam, Bronte (1277).

LIGHTNING. (381)

Foaled Apr. 13, 1903. Skewbald. 39 inches.

Bred by Gavin Hadden, Levant Lodge, Earlscreome; the
property of Mrs. L. E. Fox, Outhill, Studley. Sire,
Magician (154); dam, Moonlight (469), by Giant (10);
gr. dam, Coquette (103).

STALLIONS.

153

LORD EMERY.

(382)

Foaled June 20, 1903. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by J. Douglas Fletcher of Rosehaugh, Avoch; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Lady Emily (1434), by Harold (117); gr. dam, Emily (104).

MASTERMAX.

(383)

Foaled May 15, { Brown and white, } 41 inches.
1902. { skewbald. }

Bred by James Inkster, Brae; the property of Messrs. James Inkster, Brae. Sire, Jim (242); dam, Mona (994).

NUTMAN.

(384)

Foaled June, 1901. Brown. 39½ inches.

Bred by John Craigie, Rousay; the property of James J. Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound. Sire, Wallace (67); dam, Joan (775), by Brown Prince.

PREMIER.

(385)

Foaled June 9, 1903. Dark brown. 36½ inches.

Bred by William Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh; the property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Perfection (1489), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Pride (202), by Prince of Thule (36).

RABBI.

(386)

Foaled May 7, 1902. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earlshall, Leuchars; the property of William Low of Blebo, Cupar. Sire, Uniacke (177); dam, Rebecca (1120), by Young Viscount (48); gr. dam, Rachel (644), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Ruth (108).

REWARDER.

(387)

Foaled 1902. Piebald. 38 inches.

Bred by Thomas Ogilvy, Charlotte Place, Lerwick; the property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay. Sire, Linkster (347); dam, Barberry (2078), by King of Yell (92); gr. dam, Jessie (836).

SPRITE.

(388)

Foaled Jan. 1, 1900. Bay. 38 inches.

Bred by the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden, Sevenoaks; the property of George Lloyd, Yama Hito, Mawnings Road, Romford. Sire, Darthula (199); dam, Sybil (1114), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Darling II. (175), by Laird of Noss (20).

STEINVORROD.

(389)

Foaled June 7, 1903. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by J. Douglas Fletcher of Rosehaugh; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Steinvor (538), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

STALLIONS.

155

STORM SIGNAL.

(390)

Foaled 1902. Dark brown. 38 inches.

Bred by the Seaham Harbour Stud Company; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Tempest (231); dam, Fern (1628), by Locksley.

TAR.

(391)

Foaled May, 1898. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by James Stewart, The Gardens, North Voe; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Jim (Vol. 1., p. 90); dam, Maggie (378).

THOREAU.

(392)

Foaled May 28, { Black, white star on } 38 inches.
1903. { forehead. }

Bred by and property of the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden, Sevenoaks. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Thora (212), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Thordisa, by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Thorgerda, by Jack (16).

TINY DOT.

(393)

Foaled June 2, 1903. Black. 35½ inches.

Bred by the late William Fawcett, the Grange, Bramhope; the property of C. Newton Taylor, Holywych, Cowden, Kent. Sire, Rattler (210); dam, Vestal (1936), by Vespa (166); gr. dam, Vemunda (678), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36).

TITMOUSE.

(394)

Foaled 1902.

Brown.

36 inches.

Bred by Miss Mary Nicol, Roscobie; the property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay. Sire, Jumbo (201); dam, Mouse (975), by Multum in Parvo (28); gr. dam, Moonlight (469), by Giant (10); 3 dam, Coquette (103).

WINDHOUSE.

(395)

Foaled May, 1901.

Skewbald.

38½ inches.

Bred by James Stewart, The Gardens, North Voe; the property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Jim (Vol. I., p. 90); dam, Maggie (378).

APPENDIX.

Changes of Ownership Certificates have been granted for the undermentioned animals :—

The letter m. stands for mare ; s. for stallion ; f. for filly ; c. for colt.

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Janet Abernethy, Hesta- ford,	m. Blacka, . .	1632, . .	Dr. Bowie, Clousta-
Walter Aitchison, Conie- cleugh,	f. Circus Girl, .	Vol. xviii, p. 3,	Graham Clark, Ashbank
Do., do.,	f. Tinkle Bell, .	Vol. xviii, p. 4,	Do.
Do., do.,	f., ex Dinmont,	Do,	George Stephen, Braehead
Andrew Anderson, Lea- scoll,	f. Jessie May, .	Do.,	J. Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Miss Elizabeth Anderson, Mangester,	f. Lavada, . .	Do.,	Do.
Gideon Anderson, Fether- land,	f. Lillium, . .	Vol. xviii, p. 87,	Do.
John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick,	m. Delta, . .	997, . .	Mr. Graham Clark, Ashbank
Do., do.,	c. Gobler, . .	Vol. xviii, p. 66,	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Little Nell,	1089, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Mary, . .	1403, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Nellie II. of Skelberry,	Vol. xi, p. 7,	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Nelly, . .	1532, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Imagination,	1954, . .	Mr. L. Johnson, Skelberry
Do., do.,	s. Lord Emery,	382, . .	Mrs. R. M. Punahon, Ingleby Hall
Do., do.,	c. Jim, . . .	Vol. xv, p. 42,	Duncan J. Robert- son, Papa Stour
Do., do.,	f. Fernite, . .	Vol. xviii, p. 5,	George M. Russell, Insch
Do., do.,	m. Maggie, . .	1257, . .	Mr. A. Smith, Hesburgh
Wm. Anderson, Tron- davoe,	f. Mirrel of Trondavoe,	Vol. xviii, p. 88,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Robert Baird, Glenbank,	f. Bluebell of Glenbank,	Vol. xvi, p. 86,	Mrs. Rait, Anni- ston
Do., do.,	c. Douglas of Glenbank,	Do,	Do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Amy J. Beale, Cackette,	f. Black Clock,	Vol. xv., p. 57,	Mr. Hillyer, Cran-
Do., do.,	s. Premier, . .	Vol. xiv., p. 12,	ford Do.
Do., do.,	f. Rosadora, .	Vol. xvi., p. 6,	Mrs. Hillyer,
Do., do.,	c. Gladiolus, .	Vol. xiii., p. 32,	Brooklands
Do., do.,	f. Little Nosegay,	Vol. xvii., p. 27,	P. Kohnspeyer,
Do., do.,	s. Sandab, . .	Vol. xvi., p. 87,	Fairfield
Do., do.,	s. Aristos, . .	Vol. xvi., p. 73,	Mrs. Rait, Anni-
Magnus Blance, Gluss,	f. Dattie Daisy,	Vol. xviii., p. 8,	ston
Do., do.,	f. Gluss Narcissus,	Vol. xviii., p. 89,	W. F. Reeves,
James C. Bowie, Clousta,	s. Storm King,	364, . . .	Castle Kevin
R. H. Bruce, Sumburgh,	f. Adeline, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 12,	Mr. G. D. Smith,
Do., do.,	c. Adrian, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 14,	Avenue House.
Do., do.,	f. Angela, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 12,	John Anderson and
Do., do.,	f. Anita, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 13,	Sons, Hillswick
Do., do.,	f. Azalea, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 11,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Canute, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 13,	The Ladies Hope,
Do., do.,	c. Chatterbox, .	Vol. xvii., p. 15,	Sevenoaks
Do., do.,	f. Consuello, .	Vol. xvii., p. 13,	Anderson Manson,
Do., do.,	c. Darius, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 12,	Veensgarth
Do., do.,	c. Disraeli, .	Do.,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Don Juan, .	Vol. xvii., p. 14,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Braco, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 91,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Granby, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 14,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Hannibal, .	Do.,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Hastings, .	Do.,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Heliotrope, .	Vol. xvii., p. 15,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Highflyer, .	Vol. xvii., p. 11,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Landseer, .	Vol. xvii., p. 13,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lobelia, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 11,	Do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
R. H. Bruce, Sumburgh,	f. Lucile, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 14,	Anderson Manson, Veensgarth,
Do., do.,	c. Plato, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 12,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Salome, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 15,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Shylock, .	Vol. xvii., p. 13,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Zena, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 12,	Do.
T. Burchell,	c. Gladiolus, .	Vol. xiii., p. 32,	Mrs. Amy J. Beale, Cacketts
James Cassie, Leith, .	c. Neramoth, .	Vol. xviii., p. 37,	George Hunter, Blythe
Ada M. Crabbie, Blair- hoyle,	c. Ronald, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 15,	William Chapman, Agnew Villa
Wm. Chapman, Helens- burgh,	f. Princess Patricia,	Vol. xvii., p. 18,	Miss Broughton, Exeter
Do., do.,	f. Sweet Odin,	Vol. xvi., p. 14,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Pippin, . .	Vol. xvi., p. 89,	Miss Ada Crabbie, Blairhoyle
Do., do.,	s. Siward, . .	363, . .	Do.
Charles Charleson, Tang- wick,	f. London Jennie,	Vol. xviii., p. 15,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Graham Clark, Aberdeen,	m. Einar, . .	665, . .	Robert Christie, Stirling
Do., do.,	m. Nelly, . .	1532, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Aileen, . .	1949, . .	Mrs. B. Hahand, Langley Park
Do., do.,	m. Margaret Petrichia,	1998, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Nellie II. of Skelberry,	Vol. xi., p. 7,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Roundhill Stella,	Vol. xviii., p. 79,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Circus Girl, .	Vol. xviii., p. 3,	George Stephen, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	f. Judith, . .	Vol. xv., p. 6,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Petrichia's Double,	Vol. xviii., p. 15,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Tinkle Bell, .	Vol. xviii., p. 4,	Do.
Jas. J. Craigie, Ordale,	f. Countess, .	Vol. xviii., p. 97,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Do., do.,	c. Gipsy, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 98,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Girl Ida, .	Vol. xviii., p. 97,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Lowdon, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 17,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Maggie Hay,	Vol. xviii., p. 17,	Do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Jas. J. Craigie, Ordale,	f. Mulatto, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 16,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick Do.
Do., do.,	c. Wiseman, .	Vol. xviii., p. 17,	
John Cran, Kirkton, . .	m. Roma of Kirkton,	1820, . .	Duncan Macpherson, Porterfield
David Dow, Bridge of Earn,	c. Jack of Balmanno,	Vol. xviii., p. 65,	G. M. N. Pattie, Dumfries
H. M. Duguid, Drumrossie,	c. Robin Goodfellow,	Vol. xvi., p. 18,	Thomas Skinner, Newton of Dyce
Joseph Duncan, Aberdeen,	m. Fredia, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 23,	George Stephen, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	f. Gaolach, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 22,	Miss H. M. Duguid, Drumrossie
Mrs. Emily Fawcett, Old Bramhope,	f. Dertha, . .	Vol. xvi., p. 72,	D. Michie, Alresford
Do., do.,	f. Myramoth, .	Vol. xvi., p. 98,	Do., do.
J. Douglas Fletcher, Rosehaugh,	f. Baroness Steinberg,	Vol. xvii., p. 26,	William Chapman, Agnew Villa
Do., do.,	f. Emilia, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 99,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Naomi, . .	1503, . .	Do., do.
Walter R. D. Forbes, Byth House,	c. foal, ex Gerda,	Vol. xvii., p. 26,	Joseph Duncan, Reinshall
Do., do.,	c. Midshipman,	Vol. xvi., p. 54,	R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall
Jessy T. Irvine Fortescue, Kingcausie,	c. Master Midge,	Vol. xvii., p. 100,	H. A. Holmes, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	c. Walgard, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 27,	Do., do.
Laura E. Fox, Outhill, .	f. Black Clock,	Vol. xv., p. 57,	Mrs Beale, Cacketta
Do., do.,	f. Fez, . . .	Vol. xvi., p. 21,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Gnome, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 28,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Little Nosegay,	Vol. xvii., p. 27,	Do., do.
Florence E. Franklin, Noke,	f. Judith, . .	Vol. xv., p. 6,	Graham Clark, Ashbank
James Harrison, Hamnavoe,	f. Berry Handfu',	Vol. xvi., p. 23,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Andrew Henderson, Clodister,	f. Jessamine of Clodister,	Vol. xviii., p. 33,	Do., do.
James Henderson, Aberdeen,	f. Nighean Down,	Vol. xvii., p. 33,	Miss H. M. Duguid, Drumrossie
Do., do.,	f. Rosenoble,	Do.,	Charles Lawson, Danestone
Do., do.,	m. May Queen,	Vol. xii., p. 20,	John Smith, Pittodrie House
Do., do.,	c. Pittodrie Prince,	Vol. xvii., p. 33,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Willowbank,	Vol. xiv., p. 21,	Do., do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
James Henderson, Aberdeen,	c. Prince of Dyce,	Vol. xviii., p. 34,	Frank Taylor, Dyce
H. A. Holmes, Aberdeen,	s. Emeer, . .	131, . .	Sandison & Sons, Uyasound
The Ladies Hope, Sevenoaks,	c. Odeon, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 36,	Mrs. Beale, Kent
Do., do.,	s. Valiant, . .	Vol. xv., p. 26,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Star, . .	1349, . .	Col. Bevington, Sevenoaks
Do., do.,	c. Scaramouch,	Vol. xvi., p. 32,	Miss Broughton, Sussex
Do., do.,	c. Mighty Monarch,	Vol. xvii., p. 35,	Mr. Carl Hogenbeck, Hamburg
Do., do.,	f. Poinsettia, .	Vol. xv., p. 25,	The Hon. Victoria Hicks Beach, Gloucestershire
Do., do.,	m. Humea, .	Vol. xiv., p. 23,	Miss Maitland Roy, Cheshire
Do., do.,	f. Vertue, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 105,	Mr. D. Michie, Hants
Do., do.,	f. Peewit, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 35,	Mr. E. Smith, Kent
James Hunter, Strome, .	1907 f., ex Natty,	Vol. xviii., p. 106,	George Stephen, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	c. Starlight, .	Do.,	Do., do.
Christopher Inkster, Stennes,	f. Stennes Dolly,	Vol. xviii., p. 38,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Henry Inkster, Aven-garth,	f. Aven-garth, .	Vol. xviii., p. 107,	Do., do.
Messrs. James Inkster, Brae,	f. Brae Monica,	Vol. xviii., p. 39,	Do., do.
James Inkster, Isbister, .	f. Nimble's Nora,	Vol. xviii., p. 38,	Do., do.
Laurence Jamieson, Stow,	f. Laura Kate, .	Vol. xviii., p. 40,	Do., do.
John Johnson, Sandvoe, .	f. Mot of Sandvoe,	Vol. xviii., p. 41,	Do., do.
Magnus Johnson, Flug-garth,	f. Sandvoe Gifford,	Vol. xviii., p. 42,	Do., do.
Jessie Lennie,	c. Prestage, . .	Vol. xiv., p. 65,	Do., do.
William Little, Gladen-holm,	f. ex Dizzy (1265),	Vol. xviii., p. 43,	William Taylor, Renfrew
Do., do.,	f. Paula, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 104,	Do., do.
Arch. W. McDonald, Blarour,	f. Blarour Hyacinth,	Vol. xviii., p. 43,	William Chapman, Helensburgh
Andrew Macfarlane, Kingussie,	s. Lord Huntly,	Vol. xvii., p. 79,	Robert Taylor, Dundee
Do., do.,	m. Morag, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 44,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	s. Oichar Dhu,	Do.,	Do., do.
R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls-hall,	f. Marchioness,	Vol. xv., p. 81,	R. B. Blanche, Edinburgh

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall,	f. Bright Eye, .	Vol. xvi., p. 38,	Miss Broughton, Exeter
Do., do.,	m. Dorrie, . .	1674, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Kilda . . .	Vol. xiv., p. 28,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Mignon of Earlshall,	Vol. xviii., p. 116,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Prairie Belle,	1678, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Prairie Lass,	Vol. xv., p. 32,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Rebecca, .	1120, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Fluster, . .	Vol. xv., p. 31,	George Christie, West Linton
Do., do.,	f. Duetta of Earlshall,	2027, . .	Dr. Douglas, Auchlochan
Do., do.,	c. Kennilworth,	Vol. xvi., p. 38,	Dr. Elliot, Boston, U.S.A.
Do., do.,	c. Kittywake, .	Vol. xv., p. 31,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Merry Jinks,	Do.,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Mistletoe, .	Vol. xvi., p. 39,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Netta, . .	Do.,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Proud Maisie,	Do.,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Belle of Earlshall,	Vol. xvii., p. 106,	Miss Fortescue, Kingcausie
Do., do.,	f. Duchess of Earlshall,	Vol. xvii., p. 40,	F. N. M. Gourlay, Moniaive
Do., do.,	c. Lord of Earlshall,	Vol. xvi., p. 108,	H. A. Holmes, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	c. Belford . .	Vol. xv., p. 30,	H. M. Kirkham, Nottingham
Do., do.,	c. Belladonna, .	Vol. xvi., p. 37,	George Melville, Callander
Do., do.,	f. Flirt, . . .	Vol. xv., p. 61,	David Michie, Alresford
Do., do.,	f. Flower of Fife,	Vol. xvi., p. 38,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Hairpin, . .	Vol. xv., p. 69,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Super, . .	Vol. xvi., p. 53,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Mist of Earlshall,	Vol. xvii., p. 41,	G. A. Miller, Lawmuir
Do., do.,	f. Nightshade of Earlshall,	Vol. xvi., p. 41,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Petal, . . .	Vol. xv., p. 32,	Mrs. Rait, Anniston
Do., do.,	c. Bridegroom, .	Vol. xv., p. 30,	Col. Smythe, Methven

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall,	s. Lord Ythan,	351, . .	Robert Taylor, Dundee
Do., do.,	m. Merrymite,	1435, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	s. Merryman, .	Vol. xiv., p. 29,	Do., do.
Anderson Manson, Veens- garth,	c. Plodder, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 110,	Miss H. M. Duguid, Drumrossie
Do., do.,	f. Watchful, .	Vol. xvii., p. 115,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Mavis, . .	Vol. xv., p. 33,	Mrs. R. M. Punshon, Northallerton
Do., do.,	f. Patience, .	Vol. xv., p. 36,	Do., do.
Thos. J. Manson, W. Sandwick,	m. Newtown L.,	Vol. xvi., p. 52,	Peter Anderson, Globe
Do., do.,	f. Rosebud,	Vol. xviii., p. 128,	George Stephen, Aberdeen
Wm. Mathewson, Fife,	m. Erna, . .	Vol. viii., p. 5,	H. A. Holmes, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	s. Havelock. .	241, . .	Do., do.
Geo. A. Miller, Methven,	f. Hester, . .	Vol. xv., p. 39,	David Michie, Alresford
Do., do.,	m. Madam, .	1688, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Harpie, . .	2070, . .	Robert Taylor, Carlogie
Wm. Parkin-Moore, Mealsgate,	f. Curlew, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 57,	Mrs. I. L. Sowerby, Roundhill
Do., do.,	m. Quetta, . .	1465, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Rodney, . .	206, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Song Thrush,	Vol. xvii., p. 57,	Do., do.
Magnus Mowat, North Roe,	c. Blackmyre, .	Vol. xvii., p. 121,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Do., do.,	c. Georgie, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 58,	Do., do.
W. Mungall, Dunfermline,	c. Flor of Transy,	Vol. xvii., p. 121,	James Henderson, Aberdeen
Mary H. C. Nicol, Banchory,	c. Traquhair, .	Vol. xvii., p. 59,	Mrs. I. L. Sowerby, Roundhill
Thomas Ogilvy, Lerwick,	f. Carnation, .	Vol. xviii., p. 131,	Anderson Manson, Veensgarth
Do., do.,	c. Claude, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 131,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Ebony, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 132,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	s. Generosity, .	Vol. xviii., p. 131,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	m. Modesty, .	Vol. xviii., p. 131,	Do., do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Peter Peterson, Setter, .	m. Maggie, . .	1851, . .	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
James A. Porteous, Gun- ister,	f. Dandino, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 182,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	Maggie of Ennesfirth,	1909, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Tinaissimo, .	Vol. xviii., p. 132,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Tirl, . . .	Vol. xviii., p. 65,	Do., do.
K. G. Rait, Anniston, .	f. Charity of Mayfield,	Vol. xvi., p. 45,	H. Holmes, Aber- deen, do.
Do., do.,	c. Valdor, . .	Vol. xv., p. 16,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Bluebonnet, .	Vol. xviii., p. 66,	Mrs. B. Huband, Langley Park
Do., do.,	c. Pageant, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 65,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Lord Bobs, .	Vol. xv., p. 65,	Thomas Skinner, Dyce
Thos. M. Ratter, Ham- mar,	c. Gobler, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 66,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
Do., do.,	f. Tamarina, .	Vol. xviii., p. 66,	Do., do.
Jas. Robertson, Houser,	f. Saturday, .	Vol. xviii., p. 67,	Do., do.
Laur. Robertson, Setter,	1907 black f., ex Catter, 2248	Vol. xviii., p. 133,	George Stephen, Aberdeen.
Do., do.,	1907 black f., ex Glen,	Vol. xviii., p. 142,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	1907 brown f., ex Hill,	Vol. xviii., p. 134,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	1907 black c., ex Marrow,	Vol. xviii., p. 134,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	1907 black f., ex Mitten,	Vol. xviii., p. 67,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	1907 black c., ex Moth,	Vol. xviii., p. 67,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	1907 bk. c., ex Settar Blue Bell	Vol. xviii., p. 135,	Do., do.
Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound,	c. Carol, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 62,	Mrs. B. Huband, Langley Park
Do., do.,	c. Hamilcar, .	Vol. xvii., p. 68,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	c. Nebo, . . .	Do.,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Alicia, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 63,	Anderson Manson, Veensgarth.
Do., do.,	f. Atlantic, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 61,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Bavaria, . .	Do.,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Briseis, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 62,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Clemosa, . .	Vcl. xvii., p. 70,	Do., do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound,	f. Corinna, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 63,	Anderson Manson, Veensgarth
Do., do.,	f. Hada, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 131,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Helene, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 64,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Jujube, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 65,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lustrous, .	Vol. xvii., p. 66,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lux, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 67,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Naughty, .	Vol. xvii., p. 68,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Nun, . . .	Do.,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Petunia, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 65,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Rosemary, .	Vol. xvii., p. 70,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Ulla, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 66,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Ysolt, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 63,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Harmonium,	Vol. xvii., p. 64,	Thomas Skinner, Dyce
Do., do.,	c. Huntsman, .	Vol. xvii., p. 67,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Analyst, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 65,	George Stephen, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	f. Dagny, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 71,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Dodo, . . .	Vol. xviii., p. 68,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Fava, . . .	Vol. xviii., p. 136,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Fana, . . .	Vol. xviii., p. 67,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Sassie, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 72,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Iratus, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 65,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lady Villette,	Vol. xviii., p. 74,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lady Zuleka,	Vol. xviii., p. 75,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lottie, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 68,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Lyellena, .	Vol. xviii., p. 69,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Margaret, .	Vol. xviii., p. 71,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Nornaline, .	Vol. xviii., p. 73,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Poetaline, .	Vol. xviii., p. 70,	Do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Alex. Sandison and Son, Uyasound,	f. Tilda, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 72,	George Stephen, Aberdeen,
Do., do.,	f. Tillina, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 74,	Do.
Do., do.,	c. Titus, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 78,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Valeria, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 78,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Virgilia, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 72,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Volumnia, .	Vol. xviii., p. 78,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Vordilina, .	Vol. xviii., p. 75,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Florrio, . .	Vol. xiv., p. 42,	Thomas Stewart, Aberdeen,
Gilbert Sandison, Hillswick,	c. Jim, . . .	Vol. xv., p. 42,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
James Sandison, Ollaberry,	f. Eclipse, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 75,	Do.
The Seaham Harbour Stud, Limited,	f. Berghthorina,	Vol. xviii., p. 4,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Berghthorina- simo, . . .	Vol. xviii., p. 4,	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Berghthorite,	Vol. xviii., p. 4,	Do.
Do., do.,	m. Fern, . .	1628, . .	Do.
Do., do.,	f. Fernite, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 5,	Do.
Do., do.,	s. Storm Signal,	Vol. xiii., p. 79,	Do.
Thos. Skinner, Dyce, .	s. Lord Bobs, .	Vol. xv., p. 65,	H. Holmes, Aberdeen
Do., do., .	f. Thoretta, .	Vol. xvii., p. 28,	Mrs. B. Huband, Langley Park
Do., do., .	c. Rewarder, .	Vol. xvii., p. 122,	Anderson Manson, Veensgarth
Do., do., .	f. Eros, . . .	Vol. xvii., p. 63,	Mrs. K. G. Rait, Anniston
Do., do., .	m. Image, . .	1236, . .	Do., do.
Do., do., .	f. Laverock, .	Vol. xvii., p. 70,	Do., do.
Miss Christina Smith, Setter,	f. Tottix o da Setter,	Vol. xviii., p. 77,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
John Smith, Brae, . .	f. Jaiquette, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 77,	Do., do.
Do., . .	f. Lottium, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 77,	Do., do.
Do., . .	f. Lupex, . .	Vol. xviii., p. 77,	Do., do.
David M. Smythe, Meth- ven Castle,	m. Pride of Methven,	2105, . .	Mr. Holmes, Aberdeen
Do., do.,	c. Visgoth, . .	Vol. xvii., p. 183,	Do., do.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor.	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
L. E. Sowerby, Roundhill,	f. Roundhill	Vol. xviii.,	Mrs. A. J. Beale,
	Sabi,	p. 140,	Cacketts
Do., do.,	f. Roundhill	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	Sparrow,	p. 139,	
Do., do.,	c. Firemaster, .	Vol. xvii.,	Graham Clark,
		p. 57,	Aberdeen
Do., do.,	m. Quetta, . .	1465, . .	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Roundhill	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	Stella,	p. 79,	
Do., do.,	c. Spruce, . .	Vol. xvii.,	Do., do.
		p. 58,	
Do., do.,	c. Sixpence, .	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
		p. 79,	
Do., do.,	c. Speedy, . .	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
		p. 79,	
Do., do.,	s. Sphinx, . .	Vol. xvii.,	Do., do.
		p. 58,	
Do., do.,	f. Starlight, .	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
		p. 79,	
Do., do.,	s. Sturdy, . .	Vol. xvii.,	Do., do.
		p. 57,	
Do., do.,	c. Traquhair, .	Vol. xvii.,	Do., do.
		p. 59,	
Do., do.,	f. Song Thrush,	Vol. xvii.,	Mrs. Clariassa
		p. 57,	Thompson,
			Ninnings
D. Stewart, High	c. Togo of	Vol. xvi.,	Charles Douglas,
Blantyre,	Blantyre,	p. 133,	Auchlochan
James Stuart, Northvoe,	m. Outer Bister,	Vol. xviii.,	James T. Sinclair,
		p. 138,	Outer Bister
James Tait, E. Burrafrith,	1907 dk. brown	Vol. xviii.,	Laurence Robert-
	f., ex Blythe,	p. 142,	son, Setter
Do., do.,	1903 chestnut	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	m., ex Blythe,	p. 142,	
Do., do.,	1902 chestnut	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	m., ex Blythe,	p. 142,	
Do., do.,	1900 chestnut	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	m., ex Blythe,	p. 142,	
Do., do.,	f. Houland	Vol. xviii.,	George Stephen,
	Maid,	p. 144,	Aberdeen
Do., do.,	1907 f., ex	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	Lady Rose,	p. 142,	
Do., do.,	1906 c., ex	Vol. xviii.,	Laurence Robert-
	Merran,	p. 143,	son, Setter
Do., do.,	1907 black f., ex	Vol. xviii.,	George Stephen,
	Settar Janny,	p. 135,	Aberdeen
Do., do.,	1907 f., ex	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	Sweet Rose,	p. 144,	
Do., do.,	1907 f., ex	Vol. xviii.,	Do., do.
	Thistle Rose,	p. 144,	
Clarina Thompson,	f. Chalfont	Vol. xvi.,	Mr. Bruce,
Bucks,	Graceful,	p. 74,	Sumburgh
Do., do.,	s. Vengeance, .	263, . .	Do.
Lawrence Tulloch,	f. Beachend	Vol. xviii.,	John Anderson and
Northroe,	Granny,	p. 84,	Sons, Hillswick

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(Continued).

Vendor	Animal.	Stud-Book Reference.	Purchaser.
Miss Dorothea C. R. Vesey, Farnboro'	s. Lord Laughton,	Vol. viii, p. 70,	John P. Foster, N. Cirencester
John Williamson, Sullom,	f. Flowers Fancy,	Vol. xviii, p. 147,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
John Williamson, Ollaberry,	s. Matches, .	Vol. xv., p. 45,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Turtle, . .	Vol. xvii, p. 76,	Do., do.
Jerome Wilson, Fair Isle,	f. Lady Agnes,	Vol. xvii, p. 136,	Anderson Manson, Shetland
Gideon Wishart, Stow, Eshaness,	f. Trinity, . .	Vol. xviii, p. 148,	John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick
James Wishart, Stow, Eshaness,	f. Dawtie of Stow,	Vol. xviii, p. 148,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Starlight of Stow,	Vol. xviii, p. 86,	Do., do.
Charles Young, Sullom,	f. Pund Mimi, .	Vol. xviii, p. 86,	Do., do.
Do., do.,	f. Rowan Cherry,	Vol. xviii, p. 148,	Do., do.

EXPORTS.

The names within brackets are the Stud-Book names substituted for others which were inadmissible.

Export Certificates were granted—

To Messrs. ANDERSON & SONS, Hillswick (45)—

FOR :—	FOR EXPORT TO :—
f Avensgarth Jemima, Vol. XVIII., p. 107	Messrs. Sherer & Keim, Louisville, Ohio.
f Beachend Granny, Vol. XVIII., p. 84	Do.
f Brae Monica, Vol. XVIII., p. 39 .	Do.
f Dandino, Vol. XVIII., p. 132 . .	Do.
f Dattie Daisy, Vol. XVIII., p. 8 .	Do.
f Dawtie of Stow, Vol. XVIII., p. 148	Do.
f Eclipseette, Vol. XVIII., p. 75 . .	Do.
f Flower's Fancy, Vol. XVIII., p. 147	Do.
f Jainette, Vol. XVIII., p. 77 . .	Do.
f Jessamine of Clodister, Vol. XVIII., p. 33	Do.
f Jessie May, Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . .	Do.
f Laura Kate, Vol. XVIII., p. 40 .	Do.
f Lavada, Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . . .	Do.
f Lillium, Vol. XVIII., p. 87 . . .	Do.
f Lizea, Vol. XVIII., p. 5	Do.
f Lochend Albyn, Vol. XVIII., p. 5	Do.
f Lochend Delight, Vol. XVIII., p. 5	Do.
f London Jeannie, Vol. XVIII., p. 15	Do.
f Lottium, Vol. XVIII., p. 77 . . .	Do.
f Lupex, Vol. XVIII., p. 177 . . .	Do.
f Mirrel of Trondavoe, Vol. XVIII., p. 88	Do.
f Mot of Sandvoo, Vol. XVIII., p. 41	Do.
f Narcissus, Vol. XVIII., p. 89 . . .	Do.
f Nimble's Nora, Vol. XVIII., p. 38	Do.
f Pund Mimi, Vol. XVIII., p. 86 . .	Do.
f Rowan Cherry, Vol. XVIII., p. 148	Do.
f Sandvoo Gifford, Vol. XVIII., p. 42	Do.
f Saturday, Vol. XVIII., p. 67 . . .	Do.
f Starlight of Stow, Vol. XVIII., p. 86	Do.
f Stennes Dolly, Vol. XVIII., p. 38	Do.
f Tamarina, Vol. XVIII., p. 66 . . .	Do.
f Tinaissimo, Vol. XVIII., p. 132 .	Do.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(*Continued*).

FOR :—	FOR EXPORT TO :—
f Tirl, Vol. XVIII., p. 65 . . .	Messrs. Sherer & Keim, Louisville, Ohio.
f Tottix o' da Setter, Vol. XVIII., p. 77 . . .	Do.
f Trimity, Vol. XVIII., p. 148 . . .	Do.
f Bergthorissimo, Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . . .	Robert Drysdale, Willow Grove, Virginia.
m Fern (1628)	Do.
c Merry Mitten, Vol. XVI., p. 20 . . .	Do.
f Bergthorite, Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . . .	Jas. Easter, Baltimore.
m Dorothy (1567)	Do.
m Maggie of Ennesfirth (1909) . . .	Do.
f Stella Beauty, Vol. XVI., p. 20 . . .	Do.
f Berry Handfu', Vol. XVI., p. 23 . . .	J. Macintosh, Baltimore.
c Sandvoe Magnie, Vol. XVII., p. 104 . . .	Do.
Turtle, Vol. XVII., p. 76 . . .	Do.

To PETER ANDERSON, Lerwick (8)—

m Cova I. (1792)	P. S. Neale, Wilmore, Kentucky.
m Cova II. (1793)	Do.
c Jack, Vol. XVI., p. 130 . . .	Do.
f Mab, Vol. XVI., p. 86 . . .	Do.
f Mabella, Vol. XVI., p. 86 . . .	Do.
m Newton I., Vol. XVI., p. 52 . . .	Do.
*1907 c. ex Cora II.	Do.
*1905 c. ex Newton I.	Do.

To GRAHAM CLARK, Aberdeen (3)—

f Arista (2103)	J. H. Kimball, Montreal.
c Faultless, Vol. XVI., p. 19 . . .	Do.
c Viscount, Vol. XV., p. 39 . . .	Do.

To R. CHRISTIE, Stirling (2)—

m Einar (665)	Messrs. Dalgety, Pretoria.
m Nellie (1532)	Do.

To CHARLES DOUGLAS, of Auchlochan (5)—

f Heather Honey, Vol. XVI., p. 93 . . .	P. L. Fuller, Truro, Nova Scotia.
---	--------------------------------------

* The dams of these colts were withheld from Vol. XVIII. by a subsequent resolution of Council.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(*Continued*).

FOR:—	FOR EXPORT TO:—
c Dragoman, Vol. XVI., p. 17 . . .	Robert Ness, Howick, Quebec.
c Hermit, Vol. XVI., p. 17 . . .	Do.
c Kismet, Vol. XVI., p. 17 . . .	Do.
c Togo of Blantyre, Vol. XVI., p. 133	Do.

To JOSEPH DUNCAN, Aberdeen (1)—

c Dashing Lad, Vol. XVII., p. 24 . Geo. S. Cantlie, Montreal.

To JAMES HENDERSON, Old Aberdeen (3)—

m Empress of India (1254) . . . Geo. S. Cantlie, Montreal.
 s King of the Isles (272) . . . Do.
 f Roseind, Vol. XVII., p. 32 . . . Do.

To the LADIES HOPE, Great Hollanden (1)—

s Storm King (364) Emilio N. Casares, South
 America.

To HARRY HOLMES, Aberdeen (2)—

m Pride of Methven (2105) . . . New York.
 c Visgoth, Vol. XVII., p. 133 . . . Do.

To Mrs. HUBAND, Newbury (5)—

c Carol, Vol. XVII., p. 62 . . . J. R. Bruce, for Buenos Aires.
 f Chalfont Graceful,
 Vol. XVI., p. 74 . . . Do.
 f Grizel, Vol. XVII., p. 103 . . . Do.
 c Thoretta, Vol. XVII., p. 28 . . . Do.
 s Vengeance (263) Do.

To AND. MACFARLANE, Kingussie (2)—

c Morag, Vol. XVIII., p. 44 . . . R. Taylor, Dundee, for South
 America.
 c Oichar Dhu, Vol. XVIII., p. 44 . . . Do.

To R. W. R. MACKENZIE, of Earlsball (12)—

c Kenilworth, Vol. XVI., p. 38 . . Dr. Elliot, Bedford, Mass.
 c Kittywake, Vol. XVI., p. 38 . . . Do.
 c Merry Jinks, Vol. XV., p. 31 . . . Do.
 c Mistletoe, Vol. XVI., p. 39 . . . Do.
 r Netta, Vol. XVI., p. 39 . . . Do.
 f Proud Maisie, Vol. XVI., p. 39 . . . Do.
 f Dalilia, Vol. XVI., p. 38 . . . J. G. Hanmer, Canada.
 c Midshipman, Vol. XVI., p. 54 . . . Do.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(Continued).

FOR:—	FOR EXPORT TO:—
s Merryman, Vol. XIV., p. 29	R. Taylor, Dundee, for South America.
m Merrymite (1435)	Do.
s Lord Ythan (351)	Do.
*c Bessbrook, Vol. XVI., p. 105	Do.

TO ANDERSON MANSON, Veensgarth (98)—

f Alicia, Vol. XVII., p. 63	Dr. Elliot, Bedford, Mass.
f All Right, Vol. XVII., p. 44	Do.
f Atlantic, Vol. XVII., p. 61	Do.
f Aurora, Vol. IX., p. 63	Do.
f Bavaria, Vol. XVII., p. 61	Do.
f Briseis, Vol. XVII., p. 62	Do.
f Carnation, Vol. XVIII., p. 131	Do.
f Casino, Vol. XVII., p. 45	Do.
Claude, Vol. XVIII., p. 131	Do.
f Clunessa, Vol. XVII., p. 70	Do.
f Corinna, Vol. XVII., p. 63	Do.
f Crowberry, Vol. XVII., p. 46	Do.
f Ebony, Vol. XVIII., p. 132	Do.
f Fly Trap, Vol. XVI., p. 44	Do.
f Generosity, Vol. XVIII., p. 131	Do.
f Hada, Vol. XVII., p. 131	Do.
f Hellene, Vol. XVII., p. 64	Do.
f Jujube, Vol. XVII., p. 65	Do.
f Last Chance, Vol. XVII., p. 110	Do.
f Lozenge, Vol. XVII., p. 49	Do.
f Lustrous, Vol. XVII., p. 66	Do.
f Lux, Vol. XVII., p. 67	Do.
f Modesty, Vol. XVIII., p. 131	Do.
f Naughty, Vol. XVII., p. 68	Do.
f Nun, Vol. XVII., p. 68	Do.
f Penitence, Vol. XVI., p. 45	Do.
f Petunia, Vol. XVII., p. 65	Do.
f Rosemary, Vol. XVII., p. 70	Do.
f Thrift, Vol. XVIII., p. 124	Do.
f Ulla, Vol. XVII., p. 66	Do.
f Ysolt, Vol. XVII., p. 63	Do.
f Banner, Vol. XVIII., p. 56	A. J. Hickman, Egerton, Kent, for U.S.A.
c Beware, Vol. XVIII., p. 118	Do.
c Black Cap, Vol. XVI., p. 42	Do.
c Breppo, Vol. XVII., p. 45	Do.

* The Vendor has intimated that the colt Belford, Vol. XV., p. 30, was exported in place of this animal.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(Continued).

FOR :—	FOR EXPORT TO :—
f Campania, Vol. XVII., p. 44	A. J. Hickman, Egerton, Kent, for U.S.A.
m Dewberry (1872)	Do.
f Dufoil, Vol. XII., p. 33	Do.
f Ethelreda, Vol. XVIII., p. 118	Do.
f Ever Thine, Vol. XVII., p. 48	Do.
f Fad, Vol. XVII., p. 46	Do.
c Francis, Vol. XVIII., p. 124	Do.
f Generosity, Vol. XVII., p. 50	Do.
Gerald, Vol. XVIII., p. 122	Do.
f Ginger Snap, Vol. XVII., p. 51	Do.
Honesty, Vol. XVIII., p. 122	Do.
f Hop, Vol. XVIII., p. 122	Do.
f Ignorance, Vol. XVII., p. 115	Do.
f Jealousy, Vol. XVIII., p. 124	Do.
f Keturah, Vol. XVIII., p. 118	Do.
f Maisie, Vol. XVII., p. 112	Do.
f Myself, Vol. XVIII., p. 56	Do.
f Nightdew, Vol. XVIII., p. 56	Do.
c Ragged Robin, Vol. XVI., p. 113	Do.
f Roberta, Vol. XVIII., p. 118	Do.
f Secret, Vol. XVII., p. 49	Do.
f Spanker, Vol. XVIII., p. 122	Do.
f Tartar, Vol. XVI., p. 48	Do.
f Venetia, Vol. XVII., p. 43	Do.
f Wallflower, Vol. XVIII., p. 124	Do.
f Adeline, Vol. XVII., p. 12	C. S. Tedrow, Orbiston, Ohio.
c Adrina, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
f Anita, Vol. XVII., p. 13	Do.
f Aureola, Vol. XVIII., p. 121	Do.
f Azalea, Vol. XVII., p. 11	Do.
f Angela, Vol. XVII., p. 12	Do.
c Canute, Vol. XVII., p. 13	Do.
c Chatterbox, Vol. XVII., p. 15	Do.
f Christiana, Vol. XVIII., p. 119	Do.
f Consuelo, Vol. XVII., p. 13	Do.
f Crisobel, Vol. XVIII., p. 121	Do.
c Darius, Vol. XVII., p. 12	Do.
c Disraeli, Vol. XVII., p. 12	Do.
c Don Juan, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
c Draco, Vol. XVII., p. 91	Do.
c Granby, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
f Hagar, Vol. XVIII., p. 118	Do.
c Hannibal, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
c Hastings, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
f Heliotrope, Vol. XVII., p. 15	Do.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(Continued).

FOR:—	FOR EXPORT TO:—
c Highflyer, Vol. XVII., p. 11 . .	C. S. Tedrow, Orbiston, Ohio.
f Honora, Vol. XVIII., p. 124 . .	Do.
f Lady Agnes, Vol. XVII., p. 136 . .	Do.
c Landseer, Vol. XVII., p. 13 . .	Do.
f Lena, Vol. XVII., p. 12	Do.
f Lobelia, Vol. XVII., p. 11	Do.
f Lobelia, Vol. XVIII., p. 124	Do.
f Lois, Vol. XVIII., p. 117	Do.
f Lucile, Vol. XVII., p. 14	Do.
c Majesty, Vol. XVII., p. 49	Do.
f Nicola, Vol. XVIII., p. 119	Do.
f Philippa, Vol. XVIII., p. 119	Do.
c Plato, Vol. XVII., p. 12	Do.
f Salome, Vol. XVII., p. 15	Do.
f Salome, Vol. XVIII., p. 117	Do.
f Searchlight, Vol. XVIII., p. 125 . .	Do.
c Shylock, Vol. XVII., p. 13	Do.
f Vida, Vol. XVIII., p. 117	Do.

To WM. MUNGALL, of Transy (1)—

a Hector (183) G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

To LAURENCE ROBERTSON, Lerwick (32)—

f 1901 ex Young Kate (2090), Vol. XVII., p. 127	P. S. Neale, Wilmore, Kentucky.
f 1899 ex Melior (2092), Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
f 1905 ex Mitten (2086), Vol. XVII., p. 125	Do.
c 1905 ex Kesora (2091), Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
f 1906 ex Ysolde (2088), Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
f 1906 ex Young Jane (2089), Vol. XVII., p. 127	Do.
f 1906 ex Kesora (2091), Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
c 1903 ex Moth (2087), Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
f 1899 ex Mitten (2086), Vol. XVII., p. 125	Do.
f 1902 ex Melissa (2093), Vol. XVII., p. 129	Do.
f 1899 ex Young Kate (2090), Vol. XVII., p. 127	Do.
f 1903 ex Mitten (2086), Vol. XVII., p. 125	Do.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(Continued).

FOR:—		FOR EXPORT TO:—
f 1903 ex Kesora (2091),	Vol. XVII., p. 128	P. S. Neale, Wilmore, Kentucky.
f 1900 ex Kesora (2091),	Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
f 1904 ex Wirrie (2254),	Vol. XVIII., p. 136	Do.
f 1901 ex Moth (2087),	Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
f 1904 ex Young Jane (2089),	Vol. XVII., p. 127	Do.
f 1901 ex Mitten (2086),	Vol. XVII., p. 125	Do.
f 1904 ex Ysolde (2088),	Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
m 1900 ex Ysolde (2088),	Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
m 1899 ex Ysolde (2088),	Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
f 1902 ex Ysolde (2088),	Vol. XVII., p. 126	Do.
f 1903 ex Snuggie (2253),	Vol. XVIII., p. 135	Do.
f 1905 ex Snuggie (2253),	Vol. XVIII., p. 135	Do.
f 1903 ex Nellis (2276),	Vol. XVIII., p. 143	Do.
m 1903 ex Blythe (2271),	Vol. XVIII., p. 142	Do.
f 1902 ex Blythe (2271),	Vol. XVIII., p. 142	Do.
m 1900 ex Blythe (2271),	Vol. XVIII., p. 142	Do.
f 1904 ex Melissa (2093),	Vol. XVII., p. 129	Do.
f 1903 ex Melior (2092),	Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
m 1900 ex Melior (2092),	Vol. XVII., p. 128	Do.
c 1906 ex Merran (2274),	Vol. XVIII., p. 143	Do.

To SEAHAM HARBOUR STUD (1)—

m Bridget, Vol. XV., p. 21 . . . H. W. Besler, Cunrau,
Germany.

To A. STEPHEN, Aberdeen (1)—

c Huntly Boy, Vol. XVII., p. 4 . . . Burns & Shepherd, Toronto.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(Continued).

To G. STEPHEN, Crown Street, Aberdeen (27)—

FOR:—	FOR EXPORT TO:—
c Analyst, Vol. XVII., p. 65 . . .	G. Stephen, America.
f Circus Girl, Vol. XVIII., p. 3 . .	Do.
f Dagny, Vol. XVIII., p. 71 . . .	Do.
f ex Dinmont (999), Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . . .	Do.
f Dodo, Vol. XVIII., p. 68 . . .	Do.
f Fava, Vol. XVIII., p. 136 . . .	Do.
f Tilda, Vol. XVIII., p. 72 . . .	Do.
c Iratus, Vol. XVII., p. 65 . . .	Do.
f Judith, Vol. XV., p. 6 . . .	Do.
f Lady Villette, Vol. XVIII., p. 74 .	Do.
f Lady Zuleika, Vol. XVIII., p. 75 .	Do.
f Lyellena, Vol. XVIII., p. 69 . .	Do.
f Margent, Vol. XVIII., p. 71 . .	Do.
f Nornaline, Vol. XVIII., p. 73 . .	Do.
f Petrichia's Double, Vol. XVIII., p. 15 . . .	Do.
f Poetalin, Vol. XVIII., p. 70 . . .	Do.
f Sassie, Vol. XVIII., p. 72 . . .	Do.
f Tillina, Vol. XVIII., p. 74 . . .	Do.
f Tinkle Bell, Vol. XVIII., p. 4 . .	Do.
c Titus, Vol. XVIII., p. 73 . . .	Do.
f Uyasound Fana, Vol. XVIII., p. 67 . . .	Do.
f Uyasound Lottie, Vol. XVIII., p. 68 . . .	Do.
f Valeria, Vol. XVIII., p. 73 . . .	Do.
f Venus II., Vol. XIII., p. 78 . . .	Do.
f Virgilia, Vol. XVIII., p. 72 . . .	Do.
f Volumnia, Vol. XVIII., p. 73 . .	Do.
f Vordilina, Vol. XVIII., p. 75 . .	Do.

To ROBERT TAYLOR, Dundee (2)—

m Harpie (2070)	South America.
c Lord Huntly, Vol. XVII., p. 79 . .	Do.

To WM. TAYLOR, Park Mains (2)—

f Daisy of Gladenholm, Vol. XVIII., p. 43	G. A. Brodie, Ontario.
f Paula, Vol. XVII., p. 104	Do.

To Mrs. THOMPSON, Chalfont St. Peter (1)—

f Song Thrush, Vol. XVII., p. 57 . .	J. R. Bruce, for South America.
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(*Continued*).

To LADY TICHBORNE, Alresford (8)—

FOR:—	FOR EXPORT TO:—
f Dertha, Vol. XVI., p. 72 . . .	T. S. Cooper, Coopersburg, U.S.A.
f Flint, Vol. XV., p. 61 . . .	Do.
f Flower o' Fife, Vol. XVI., p. 38 .	Do.
f Hairpin, Vol. XV., p. 61 . . .	Do.
f Hester, Vol. XV., p. 39 . . .	Do.
f Josephine, Vol. XV., v. 69 . . .	Do.
f Myramoth, Vol. XVI., p. 96 . .	Do.
f Super, Vol. XVI., p. 53 . . .	Do.

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES.

HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY'S SHOW, AT EDINBURGH, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th July, 1907.

PRINCE OF WALES' GOLD MEDAL, for Best Shetland Pony:—

The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Under-
river, Sevenoaks—Thoreau.

PRESIDENT'S MEDAL:—

The Pony Stud, Limited, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent,
Sevenoaks—Mare Topaz (1116).

PIECE OF SILVER, value £10 to £12, for Best Group of Shetland Ponies, given by Mr. W. Mungall, to consist of one male and two females, drawn from the ordinary classes:—

William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline.

SILVER-MOUNTED HOOF of the celebrated Shetland Pony Odin (32), for the Best Shetland Pony Foal foaled after March 31, 1907, and exhibited with its dam in the Ordinary Class for Shetland Pony Mare with Foal at foot, or as Extra Stock—given by Mr. Mungall:—

R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Bracelet (1604).

SILVER MEDAL, for Best Shetland Pony—given by Mr. Mungall:—

The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Under-
river, Sevenoaks—Thoreau.

STALLION, not exceeding 10½ hands, foaled before 1904.—Premiums, £5, £4, £3, and £2:—

1st—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden,
Under river, Sevenoaks—Thoreau.

2nd—The Pony Stud, Limited, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent,
Sevenoaks—Touchstone (284).

3rd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Seaweed
(333).

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).HIGHLAND & AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (EDINBURGH), 1907—(*Continued*).

4th—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Haldor (270).

Very Highly Commended—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—Steinar (283).

Highly Commended—Charles Douglas of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Crown Prince.

Commended—Miss J. T. Irvine Fortescue, Kingcausie, Aberdeen—Brigadier (341).

ENTIRE COLT, not exceeding $10\frac{1}{2}$ hands, foaled in 1904 or 1905.—Premiums, £5, £4, £3, and £2:—

1st—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Eirik.

2nd—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—Silver Gilt.

3rd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Helium.

4th—Charles Douglas of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Sentinel.

Very Highly Commended—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Rebel of Earls hall.

Highly Commended—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Bessbrook of Earls hall.

Commended—Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen—Plucky Jap.

MARE, not exceeding $10\frac{1}{2}$ hands, with Foal at foot.—Premiums, £5, £4, £3, and £2:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Bracelet (1604).

2nd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Corona.

3rd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Thoralind.

4th—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—Harriet (1194).

Very Highly Commended—Charles Douglas of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Begonia.

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).HIGHLAND & AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (EDINBURGH), 1907—(*Continued*).

Highly Commended—The Pony Stud, Limited (Mrs. A. J. Beale and others), Cacketts, Cudham, Kent, Sevenoaks—Skylark (1722).

Commended—Miss J. T. Irvine Fortescue, Kingcausie, Aberdeen—Jane (1656).

YELD MARE, not exceeding $10\frac{1}{2}$ hands.—Premiums, £5, £4, £3, and £2:—

1st—The Pony Stud, Limited, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent, Sevenoaks—Temerity (1459).

2nd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Danish Queen (1424).

3rd—Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire—Delia.

4th—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—Hannah (2071).

Very Highly Commended—David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre—Roma.

Highly Commended—Charles Douglas of Auchlochan, Leamahagow—Inga (1492).

Commended—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Patti.

EXTRA STOCK.—The following were Very Highly Commended, and a Medium Silver Medal awarded:—

The Pony Stud, Limited, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent, Sevenoaks—Mare Topaz (1116).

George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—Beatrice (1533).

FILLY, not exceeding $10\frac{1}{2}$ hands, foaled in 1904 or 1905.—Premiums, £5, £4, £3, and £2:—

1st—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Lady Steynor.

2nd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Sheina.

3rd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Belle of the Ball.

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(Continued).**HIGHLAND & AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (EDINBURGH), 1907—(Continued).**

4th—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perthshire—
Biddy.

Very Highly Commended—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls-
hall, Leuchars—Lady Sophia.

Highly Commended—R. W. Duff, Fetteresso Castle,
Stonehaven—Jewel of Fetteresso.

Commended—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven—
Lady Susannah.

**ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND
SHOW, AT LINCOLN, 25th June to 29th June, 1907.**

SHETLAND PONY STALLION, foaled in or before 1904, not ex-
ceeding 10½ hands:—

1st—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Under-
river, Sevenoaks—Thoreau.

2nd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Marquis
of Earls hall.

SILVER MEDAL, offered by the Shetland Pony Stud-Book
Society, for the Best Shetland Pony:—

The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden, Under-
river, Sevenoaks—Thoreau.

Reserve—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—
Strawberry.

SHETLAND PONY MARE, foaled in or before 1904, not exceeding
10½ hands:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earls hall, Leuchars—Straw-
berry.

2nd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden,
Underriver, Sevenoaks—Corona.

Reserve and Highly Commended—The Ladies E. and D.
Hope, Great Hollanden, Underriver, Sevenoaks
—Freesia.

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).SHETLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY SHOW, AT
LERWICK, on 21st August, 1907.

OPEN CLASSES.

STALLIONS, foaled before 1st January, 1905 :—

- 1st—Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Sir Tristram (212).
- 2nd—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Regnald.
- 3rd—Thomas Ogilvy, Lerwick.
- 4th—William Hunter, Vassa, Nesting.
- Very Highly Commended—W. and G. S. Robertson,
Berry, Scalloway.
- Highly Commended—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Cavalier (289).
- Commended—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Erling.

STALLIONS, two years old :—

- 1st—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—King Haakon.
- 2nd—Thomas Anderson, Draper, Lerwick.
- 3rd—John Georgeson, East Houlland, Bixter.
- Very Highly Commended—Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.
- Highly Commended—Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

STALLIONS, one year old :—

- 1st—Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh.
- 2nd—Edwin Lennie, Scalloway.
- 3rd—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Lucky Chap.
- Very Highly Commended—Peter Robertson, Gremista, Lerwick.
- Highly Commended—Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

MARES, foaled before 1st January, 1905 :—

- 1st—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Latona (2046).
- 2nd—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Bronte II. (1755).
- 3rd—H. Sutherland, Brunthamarsland, Tingwall.
- 4th—W. and G. S. Robertson, Berry, Scalloway.
- Very Highly Commended—Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield, Tingwall.
- Highly Commended—W. and G. S. Robertson, Berry, Scalloway.
- Commended—A. Cunningham Hay, Lerwick.

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).SHETLAND AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (LERWICK), 1907—(*Continued*).

MARES, two years old:—

- 1st—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Emma.
- 2nd—Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Teesta.
- 3rd—Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Warspite.
- Very Highly Commended—Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

MARES, one year old:—

- 1st—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Rosalie.
- 2nd—Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh.
- 3rd—Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

CHAMPION CLASS.

BEST STALLION:—

- Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Sir Tristram (212).
- Reserve—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield.

BEST MARE:—

- Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Lady Gladys (1423).
- Reserve—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

BEST SHETLAND PONY exhibited at the Show, entered or eligible for entry in the Shetland Pony Stud-Book:—

- Mrs. Bruce, Sumburgh—Sir Tristram (212).

BEST GROUP of One Male and Two Females:—

- Peter F. Manson, Maryfield—Regnald, Latona, Bronte II.

BEST MARE with her own Foal at foot:—

- W. and G. S. Robertson, Berry, Scalloway.
- Reserve—Peter F. Manson, Maryfield.

CROFTER CLASSES.

STALLIONS, foaled before 1st January, 1905:—

- 1st—Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe.
- 2nd—William Tait, Brettabister, Nesting.
- 3rd—James Tait, Jun., East Burrafirth.

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880.

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

RECEIPTS FROM 1870-1880. (Continued).

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).SHETLAND AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (LEBWICK), 1907—(*Continued*).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

BEST STALLION, any age:—

Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe.

BEST MARE, entered or eligible for entry in the Shetland Pony
Stud-Book, belonging to a Crofter paying less than
£20 rent:—

Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield, Tingwall.

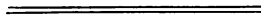
BEST PONY, Mare or Stallion, with the best paces and
action:—

Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe.

POINTS PRIZES, for Crofters gaining the most Points for Mares
or Stallions:—

1st—Laurence Robertson, Setter, Voe.

2nd—Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield, Tingwall.





INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[Mares' numbers are without brackets. Stallions' numbers are within brackets.]

- Aitchison, Walter, Coniecleugh, Huntly, 1949, 1633, 1950, 1408, p. 3; 999, 1953, p. 4; 1951, p. 82; 2263, 2281.
- Anderson, Andrew, Leascoll, Eshaness, 1783, p. 4.
- Anderson, Miss Elizabeth, Mangester, 1636, p. 4.
- Anderson, Gideon, Fetherland, Northroe, 2116.
- Anderson, John, & Sons, Hillswick, 523, p. 4; 1412, 1628, 1508, 1786, 1162, 1695, p. 5; 2117, 2118, 2195, 2235, 2287, 2289, (370), (379), (382), (389), (390), (391), (395).
- Anderson, Robert, Jun., 48 Forest Road, Aberdeen, 1462, p. 6.
- Anderson, William, Trondavoe, 2119.
- Anderton, Herbert F., of Vaila, 1407, 1716, 1359, 1978, 1005, p. 6; 2120.
- Arthur, George, Bardister, 1493, p. 7; 2121.
- Baird, Robert, Glenbank, Lenzie, 1805, 1806, p. 7.
- Beale, Mrs. Amy J., Cacketts, Cudham, Kent, 1718, 1720, p. 7; 1721, 1722, p. 8; 2122, (385).
- Blance, Magnus, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1643, p. 8; 2123.
- Blunt, Mrs. H., Hurst Barns, 1810, 1496, p. 8; 2124, 2125.
- Bowie, Dr. Jas. C., Clousta, 1811, 1572, p. 9; 1606, p. 63; 2126.
- Broughton, Miss Eleanor, Spydoncote, Exeter, 2127.
- Bruce, Mrs., of Sumburgh, 864, 1645, 866, p. 9; 1726, 1727, 1243, p. 10.
- Bruce, Misses Mary and Alice, of Sandlodge, 63, 65, p. 10; 631, 447, p. 11.
- Bruce, Miss Mary, of Sandlodge, 959, 1420, p. 11.
- Bruce, Robert H., Esq., of Sumburgh, 953, p. 11; 769, 770, 771, 1574, 1086, 1421, p. 12; 954, 1422, 1333, 1334, 958, p. 13; 2128, 2129, 2283, 2288.

- Cane, C. H. B., Rydal, Ambleside, 2266.
- Cecil, Lady Arthur, The Mount, Lymington, 1714, p. 14.
- Chapman, Wm., Agnew Villa, Helensburgh, 1993, 1360, 676, 1115, p. 14; 2130, 2131, 2153, 2238, (385).
- Charleson, Chas., Tangwick, Eshaness, 1501, p. 15.
- Christian, Edw. Thos., 4 Douglas Street, Peel, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, (369), (374).
- Clark, Graham, Ashbank, Maberly Street, Aberdeen, 1561, 1998, p. 15.
- Crabbie, Miss Ada, Blairhoyle, 1003, p. 15; 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142.
- Craigie, Jas. J., Ordale, Baltasound, 84, 635, 967, 636, 775, p. 16; 870, 871, 966, 872, p. 17; 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, (384).
- Cran, John, Kirkton, Bunchrew, 1429, 1431, p. 18.
- Dickie, Henry, Seafield, Inverkeithing, 1732, p. 18.
- Dolgorouki, The Princess Alexis, 14 St. Mary's Square, London, 1346, p. 18.
- Douglas, Chas., of Auchlochan, 1823, 1824, 2001, 1523, 1160, p. 19; 1825, 1245, 1436, 1196, 1426, 1826, p. 20; 1733, 1646, p. 21; 2151, 2152, 2153.
- Dow, David, Bridge of Earn, 2002, p. 65.
- Duff, Robert W., of Fetteresso, Stonehaven, 1827, p. 21.
- Duncan, Henry, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1433, p. 21.
- Duncan, Joseph, Aberdeen, 1650, p. 21; 849, p. 22.
- Fawcett, Mrs. Emily, The Grange, Old Bramhope, 1737, p. 22; 2154.
- Fawcett, late Wm., Bramhope, 1833, p. 37; 2154, 2264 (393).
- Fletcher, J. Douglas, of Rosehaugh, 1434, 2003, 1654, p. 22; 1835, 973, 644, 1582, p. 23; 2155, 2156, 2237, (382), (389).
- Forbes, Capt. the Hon. Walter R. D., Byth House, Turriff, 1675, p. 23; 2005, 1460, p. 24; 2142.
- Fortescue, Miss J. T. Irvine, of Kingcausie, 1656, 1093, p. 24; 2157.
- Foster, Rev. J. Priestley, Cotswold Park, Cirencester, 778, 779, 1504, 781, p. 25; 782, p. 26; 2158, 2159.
- Fox, Mrs. Laura E., Outhill, Studley, 1583, 813, 1173, 1584, 874, p. 26; 1526, p. 27, (381).
- Garnett, Mrs., Wharfeside, Otley, Yorks, 643, p. 27.
- Gilmour, Sir John, Bart., Montrave, Leven, Fife, 1836, p. 27.
- Gourlay, F. N. M., Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, 175, p. 27; 1585, p. 28; 2193, 2268, (375).
- Graham, Patrick, Kittochside, Busby, 1505, p. 28.
- Guthrie, John, Gardie, Mid Yell, 110, p. 28; 2160.
- Hadden, Gavin, Levant Lodge, Earls Croome, Worcester, 1838, p. 28; 469, 1742, p. 29; 2261, (381).

- Hawick, Robert, Swinister, 978, p. 29.
 Hawick, Thos., Nibon, 1659, p. 29.
 Hay, Thos. M. C., Fiblister, 1660, p. 29; 877, 1839, 1666, p. 30.
 Hedley, Thos., & Bros., Holmside, Old Hall, 980, 1248, p. 30; 981, 1098, 1099, 879, 982, 1249, p. 31; 1183, 983, 1184, 881, 984, 1251, p. 32; 985, p. 33; 2161, 2162.
 Helmsby, Lord, Nawton's Grange, Yorks, (380).
 Henderson, Andrew, Clodister, 1840, p. 33.
 Henderson, Gideon, Beith, Northroe, 2163, 2164.
 Henderson, Jas., Orchard Cottage, Aberdeen, 1185, 986, 1662, p. 33; 1256, p. 34; 2165, 2166.
 Henderson, Jas., Skae, Northroe, 1591, p. 34.
 Henderson, Thos., Peat Haa, Northroe, 1568, p. 34.
 Hobart, Mrs. Violet V., West Cliff Hall, Hythe, 1844, p. 34; 1744, 2014, 1846, p. 35.
 Hope, The Ladies E. and D., Great Hollanden Farm, 886, 205, p. 35; 1285, 528, 1512, 1114, 471, p. 36; 1666, 1848, p. 37; 2167, 2168 (371), (388), (392).
 Hunter, Geo., Blythe, Melrose, 1833, p. 37.
 Hunter, Jas., Strome, 2169, 2170, 2171.

 Inkster, Andrew, Houll, 1266, p. 37; 2172.
 Inkster, Christopher, Stennes, 1849, p. 38.
 Inkster, Henry, Avensgarth, 2173.
 Inkster, Jas., Gluss, 1667, p. 38.
 Inkster, Jas., Isbister, 1187, 1668, p. 38.
 Inkster, Messrs. Jas., Brae, 1850, p. 38; 1851, 994, p. 39; 2152, (383).
 Inkster, John, Sandvoe, 2174.

 Jamieson, late Miss Agnes, Catwall, 1594, p. 39.
 Jamieson, Andrew, Skae, 146, p. 39; 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2188.
 Jamieson, John, Braewick, 1852, 1107, p. 40.
 Jamieson, John, Gue, 868, p. 40; 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, (378).
 Jamieson, Laurence, Stow, 1599, p. 40.
 Jamieson, Wm., Cliff, 510, p. 41; 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, (373).
 Johnson, Jas., Heglabister, 1669, 1670, p. 41.
 Johnson, John, Sandvoe, 1855, 1749, p. 41.
 Johnson, Laurence, Skelberry, 1954, p. 42.
 Johnson, Magnus, Flugarth, 1600, 893, p. 42; 2192.

 Kennedy, Dodgson, Lanercost, Aughton, 1673, p. 42.
 Kidd, John, Rhynd, Leuchars, 1137, p. 42.
 Kohnspeyer, Paul, Fairfield, Edenbridge, 1717, p. 43.

 Linlithgow, The Marchioness of, Hopetoun House, 2240.
 Little, Wm., Gladenholm, Amisfield, 1265, p. 43; 2157.

- Lloyd, Geo., Yama Hito, Romford (388).
 Low, Wm., of Blebo, Cupar Fife, 1832, p. 43; 2193, 2194, (386).
 Macdonald, Arch. W., Blarour, Spean Bridge, 1279, p. 43; 2122, 2127, 2130.
 Macfarlane, And., Viewfield, Kingussie, 227, 228, p. 44 .
 Mackenzie, R. W. R., of Earlishall, 1346, p. 18; 1177, 1192, 1519, p. 44; 998, 1604, 1522, 2029, 1228, p. 45; 668, 1449, 2032, 1435, 1368, p. 46; 1452, 1120, 2033, p. 47; 2151, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2247, (386).
 Macpherson, Duncan, Porterfield, Inverness, 1820, p. 47.
 Manson, Anderson, Maryfield, Lerwick, 1753, p. 47; 2035, 2036, 1453, 1016, 1122, 2037, p. 48; 1754, 1865, 1277, 1681, 1756, 1757, p. 49; 1372, 1759, 1109, 1873, 2039, 1874, p. 50; 1204, 1205, 1124, 2042, 1373, 2043, p. 51; 1206, 1716, 2045, 1457, 1020, 1374, p. 52; 1207, 1530, 2048, 2049, 1021, 1022, p. 53; 2050, 1881, 1762, 1531, 1127, 1884, p. 54; 1210, 1212, 2053, 1130, 1611, 2054, p. 55; 702, 688, 690, 693, p. 56; 2124, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, (368), (377), (380), (387), (394).
 Manson, Peter, Lunna, 2059, p. 56; 2000, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1025, p. 57; 1891, 1892, 2062, 1026, 1893, 1894, p. 58; 1895, 1896, 1897, 697, 1898, 1027, p. 59; 1900, 1022, p. 60; 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232.
 Manson, T. J., Newtown, W. Sandwick, 1902, p. 60; 2233, 2234.
 M'Cullie, J. Twatt, Bixter, 1561, p. 15.
 Mathewson, Wm., Comrie Castle, E. Grange, Fifeshire, 2068, 1685, p. 60; 1686, 1738, p. 61; 2235.
 Miller, Geo. A., of Lawmuir, Methven, Perth, 1905, 1687, 1533, p. 61; 2069, 1194, 2071, 1355, 1690, p. 62; 2140, 2194, 2200, 2236, 2282, (370).
 Moffat, Arthur, Hestataing, Bixter, 1606, p. 63.
 Moore, Wm. Parkin, of Whitehall, Mealsgate, Cumberland, 2265.
 Mouat, Christopher, Leascoll, 1534, p. 63.
 Mungall, Wm., of Transy, Dunfermline, 2074, 1615, 1197, p. 63; 1730, 1692, p. 64; 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240.
 Nicol, Miss Mary, Roscobie, Banchory, (394).
 Nicolson, Gideon, Jun., North Haa, 1769, p. 64.
 Nicolson, Gilbert, Eastness, 1380, p. 64.
 Nicolson, Thos., Lees, Hamar, 1382, p. 64; 1770, p. 65.
 Ogilvy, Thos., Charlotte Street, Lerwick, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, (387).
 Pattie, Gordon M. N., 25 Buccleuch Street, Dumfries, 2002, p. 65.
 Porteous, Jas. A., Gunister, 1383, p. 65; 2245, 2246.

- Rait, Mrs. K. G., Anniston, Arbroath, 1565, p. 65; 1236, p. 66.
 Ratter, Thos. M., Hamar, 1384, 568, 922, p. 66.
 Richardson, Sir Edw. Stewart, Bart., Pitfour Castle, Perth, 2247.
 Robertson, Christopher, Oxensetter, Ollaberry, 1910, p. 66.
 Robertson, Jas., Houser, Ollaberry, 1697, p. 67.
 Robertson, Laurence, Setter Voe, Lerwick, 2087, 2086, p. 67;
 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, (376).
 Sandison, Alex., & Sons, Uyasound, 1911, 1922, p. 67; 1912, 1386,
 1700, 1621, 1064, 1139, p. 68; 1045, 727, 1306, 1141, 1622,
 1387, p. 69; 1218, 1307, 1220, 1049, 1308, 1543, p. 70; 1221,
 1388, 1474, 1052, 1053, 1143, p. 71; 1309, 928, 584, 1918,
 1223, 1475, p. 72; 929, 839, 1311, 1546, 1477, 1395, p. 73;
 1312, 934, 2101, 1144, 1923, 935, p. 74; 1145, 1398, 1146,
 p. 75; 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, (367).
 Sandison, Andrew, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1925, p. 75.
 Sandison, Jas., Orbister, 1479, p. 75; 1773, p. 76.
 Scollay, Magnus, Tirvister, 2260.
 Seaham Harbour Stud, 523, p. 4; 1628, p. 5; 2133, 2134, 2135,
 2136, 2137, 2138, 2167, (369), (374), (390).
 Sharp, John, of Balmuir, Forfar, 2167, 2261.
 Sinclair, Jas. T., Outer Bister, 2262.
 Sinclair, John, Maywick, by Levenwick, 1926, 1149, 1927, 2120,
 p. 76; 1929, p. 77.
 Skinner, Thos., Dyce, 1236, p. 66.
 Smith, Miss Christina, Setter, 1933, p. 77.
 Smith, John, Brae, Hillswick, 1152, 1934, 1935, p. 77.
 Smith, John, Pittodrie House, Peterculter, 2166.
 Smythe, Col. D. M., of Methven Castle, Perth, 1634, 1775, 1766,
 1514, 1006, p. 78; 2105, 2106, p. 79; 2263, 2264, (371).
 Sowerby, Mrs. L. E., Roundhill, Dalston, 1465, 206, p. 79; 2265,
 2266.
 Stephen, Geo., Braehead, Crown Street, Aberdeen, 1211, p. 80.
 Stewart, David, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre, 1705, 1375, p. 80;
 2267, 2268.
 Stewart, Jas., Gardens, North Voe, 378, p. 80; 2262, 2269, 2270,
 (379), (391), (395).
 Tait, Jas. E., Burrafirth, Bixter, 1067, 1710, 1068, p. 81; 2271,
 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, (372).
 Taylor, C. Newton, Holywych, Cowden, Kent, 1239, p. 82; 2280
 (393).
 Thomason, Morgan, Priest Houlland, 1482, p. 82.
 Thompson, Mrs. Clarina, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks,
 1951, 1074, 1765, p. 82; 1804, p. 83; 2281, 2282, 2283.
 Tichborne, Lady, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants, 2107, 1777,
 p. 83.
 Tongue, A. Raynor, Restmore, Broxbourne, Hants, 1940, 1495,
 p. 83; 2284, 2285.

Tulloch, Miss Christina, Burravoe, Northroe, 1483, p. 84.

Tulloch, Laurence, Beachend, 2110, 1073, p. 84.

Tulloch, Wm., Stennes, 2286.

Williamson, Andrew, Haggrister, Sullom, 1946, 1947, p. 84; 1948, p. 85; 2119.

Williamson, John, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1487, p. 85.

Williamson, John, Haggrister, Sullom, 2287.

Wilson, Mrs. Anna, Castle Park, Huntly, 1112, 1739, p. 85.

Wilson, Jerome, Shirva, Fair Isle, 2115, p. 86; 2288.

Wishart, Gideon, West Hogland, 2289.

Wishart, Jas., Stow, Eshanees, 1556, p. 86; 2290.

Young, Chas., Mangeester, Sullom, 1558, 1318, p. 86; 2291.

Young, E. C., Semblester, 2126.

INDEX.

MARES.

Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of mares; figures at end of line are page numbers in this volume; figures preceded by the letter s. are stallion numbers in this volume; and those preceded by the letter m. are mares.]

	Page.		Page.
Acineta (1606)	63	Beatrice (1533). s. 370 . . .	61
Actress (2286)		Beatrice III. (1621) . . .	68
Admiral (953)	11	Beauty (770)	12
Aileen (1949).	3	Begonia (2151).	
Alfana II. (1911)	67	Begonia of Peel (2132). . .	
Alice Artful (1844)	34	Belinda of Auchlochan (1823)	19
Anna (769)	12	Bell Flower (2242).	
Anna (1384)	66	Bella (378). s. 379.	
Anne Bullen (2059)	56	Belle of Bressay (1192) . . .	44
Annie (83). m. 2148.		Bellemeer (1505)	28
Annie (1753)	47	Bellister (2079). m. 2241. . .	
Anorna II. (1922)	67	Benorie (1519)	44
Anty (2181). m. 2185, m. 2187.		Bergthora (523)	4
Ariadne (1912)	68	Berry Beauty (1583)	26
Arraclet Belle (1811)	9	Bert (2183).	
Arrow (1075). m. 2286.		Bess of Bardister (2121). . .	
Ashley (2175).		Betsy Manson (1902). m. 2233	60
Asphodel (2241). m. 2243.		Betsy (635). m. 2144 . . .	16
Atlana (2256).		Betsy (1659)	29
Atlanta (1303). m. 2256.		Bianca of Lunna (2000) . . .	57
Aureola (2202).		Biddy (2236).	
Augusta (2201). m. 2221, m. 2224.		Billie (2188).	
Aurora (2203).		Bina (1669)	41
Avensgarth Kate (2173).		Bini (2189).	
Bangle (1633)	3	Blackberry (1407). s. 369 . . .	6
Bantam (1177)	44	Black Bess (771)	12
Barberry (2078). m. 2244. s. 387.		Black Bess (1453). m. 2217. s. 368	48
Barbara (84). m. 2145 . . .	16	Black Flee (1016)	48
Barbara of Lawmuir (1905) . . .	61	Black Frolic (1950)	3
Baroda (2035)	48	Blairhoyle Jess (2139). m. 2141.	
Baroness Bobs (1687). m. 2236	61	Blair Athole (1122)	48
Batavia (1886)	68	Blanche (1951). m. 2281 . . .	82
Batavia III. (1700)	68	Blink Bonny (2069)	62
Bathy (2182). s. 378.		Blythe (2271).	
Beachend Jeannie (1074) . . .	82	Boadicea (998)	45
Beachend Maud (2110) . . .	84	Bonnie Girl (1429)	18
Beagle (2036)	48	Boodle (2192).	
Beatrice (959)	11	Bracelet (1604)	45
		Bramble (1714)	14
		Bramhope Verity (2154). . .	

	Page.		Page.
Brat (2184).		Daisy (954)	13
Breda (1447). m. 2151.		Daisy (980)	30
Brenda (235). m. 2216.		Daisy (1643)	8
Brenda of Maryfield (2037)	48	Daisy (1660)	29
Bressay Beauty (1754)	49	Daisy Bell of Lunna (1890)	57
Bretta (811). s. 371.		Daisy of Blantyre (2267).	
Bretta of Maryfield (1865)	49	Dandy (510)	41
Bridget (1574)	12	Dandy (510). m. 2188, m.	
Bronte (1277). m. 2208. s.		2189, m. 2190, m. 2191.	
380	49	s. 373.	
Bronte II. (1755). m. 2219.		Dandy (636)	16
Brown Jenny (1408)	3	Dandy (808). m. 2181, m.	
Brown Jess (1086). m.		2182, m. 2183, m. 2184,	
2129	12	m. 2186	40
Bruchus (1681)	49	Dandy Dinmont (1634). m.	
Budget (2140).		2263	78
Buttercup (759). m. 2132.		Dandy of Gunister (2245).	
Buttercup (2281).		Daphne (1705). m. 2267	80
Butterscotch (2107)	83	Daphne (2207).	
Café au Lait (886)	35	Darling II. (175)	27
Cage (1887). m. 2225	57	Daura (2133).	
Calpurnia (2225).		Dauntless (1412)	5
Canary of Lunna (1888)	57	Dear Love (813)	26
Caraway (2195).		Deepdale Lass (1926)	76
Carlina (2124).		Della of Sandvoe (1233). m.	
Carrie (1565). m. 2195	65	2174.	
Catter (2248).		Delta (1657). m. 2193.	
Catwall Nixie (1594)	39	Delta (1657). s. 375.	
Cavatina (1756)	49	Denia (2257).	
Charlotte III. (1064)	68	Derreen (1824)	19
Charwoman (1740). m. 2142.		Derry (778)	25
Cherry Ripe (1558). m. 2291	86	Dertha (2263).	
Chip (1903). m. 2234.		Desdemona II. (727)	69
Chloe (1139)	68	Diddy (2193).	
Chloe of Holywych (2280).		Dinah (1239). m. 2280	82
Chrisobel (2206).		Dinmont (999)	4
Christiana (2204).		Disir (176). s. 374.	
Christopher (864)	9	Dizzie (1265)	43
Cinderella (1757)	49	Dolly II. (1109). m. 2133.	
Clara (1521). m. 2247.		s. 377	50
Clarka (967). m. 2146	16	Dolly of Auchlochan (2001)	19
Clatter (2205). m. 2204, m.		Dolly of Stow (2290).	
2220.		Dolly Varden (1173)	26
Cleopatra (1421). m. 2128.	12	Doreen (2129).	
Cleopatra of Lunna (2226).		Dormouse (2196).	
Columbine (2247).		Dorothy (1650)	21
Constance (63)	10	Dorrie (2141).	
Cordelia (1889)	57	Dorrie (1674). m. 2196.	
Corona (2015)	35	Dorrit (1910)	66
Cotawold Pollv (2159).		Dot (1085). m. 2125.	
Countess (1372)	50	Dottie of Stennes (1849)	38
Countess (2143).		Doubtless (1837)	50
Countess (1717)	43	Dreadnought (2039)	50
Couttseina (1045)	69	Dreamer (1874)	50
Cowslip (1759). m. 2209	50	Duchess of York (1204)	51
Crissie of Glenbank (1805)	7	Duchess of York (1522)	45
Cullowie (2128).		Dutch Red (1205)	51
Cygnat (1993)	14	Dutch Skater (1124)	51
Dainty (1248)	30	Dutiful (2144).	
		Eclipse (1925)	75

	Page.		Page.
Economy (2243).		Gardenia (1543) . . .	70
Editha (2190).		Gardie (2160).	
Edna Lyell (1306) . . .	69	Gendie (2178).	
Edna of Broxbourne (2284).		Geraldine II. (1221) . . .	71
Effie (1141) . . .	69	Gertrude (2212).	
Eileen (1711). m. 2284.		Gladys (2213).	
Elda (526). m. 2261.		Glen (2272).	
Electra (1622) . . .	69	Gloma (1852) . . .	40
Elena (2208).		Gluss Nellie (2123).	
Emerald (1760). m. 2212.		Gold Flake (1892) . . .	58
Emily Dhu (2237).		Goldflower (2029) . . .	45
Emily II. (1940) . . .	83	Gold Medal (874) . . .	26
Empress Eugenie (1523) . . .	19	Good Hope (1206). m. 2213	52
Empress of India (1254). m. 2166.		Gossip (2062) . . .	58
Ena (2209).		Grace (568) . . .	66
Enid (1387) . . .	69	Grace Darling (1442). m. 2164.	
Enid (2210).		Grizel (1420) . . .	11
Enid of Broxbourne (2285).		Guddonia III. (1388) . . .	71
Essie (2176).		Gudrunna (1716) . . .	6
Ethel (1642). m. 2285.		Gue Agnes (2185).	
Ethel of Maryfield (2042) . . .	51	Gue Beauty (2186).	
Ethelreda (1218) . . .	70	Gue Rose (2187).	
Eva (1185) . . .	33	Gyp (2146).	
Eve (1025) . . .	57	Hairbell (1775) . . .	78
Eve of Fotheresso (1827) . . .	21	Harriet (1194) . . .	62
Evening Shade (1373) . . .	51	Heather Bell (981) . . .	31
Evvy (2152).		Heather Bell (1160) . . .	19
Fairy (1777) . . .	83	Heather Bell (1765) . . .	82
Fashie (2177).		Heather Bonnie (1825) . . .	20
Fatima (1584) . . .	26	Hegla (1572) . . .	9
Fearless (2074) . . .	63	Helen (849) . . .	22
Featherland Lily (2116).		Helen (1228) . . .	45
Fern (1628). s. 390 . . .	5	Helena (1474) . . .	71
Fidelity (2145).		Helena Bretta II. (1052) . . .	71
Fleur-de-Lis (2197).		Helena Bretta III. (1053) . . .	71
Floa (227) . . .	44	Helga (528) . . .	36
Floe (1891) . . .	58	Henna (2127).	
Flora (243). m. 2201.		Henrietta (1279). m. 2127 . . .	43
Flora II. (877) . . .	30	Hermia (2071) . . .	62
Flora V. of Fiblister (1839).	30	Highland Mary (1359) . . .	6
Florina (1307) . . .	70	Hildigunna (668) . . .	46
Florrie (1220) . . .	70	Hildar (2258).	
Floss (1675). m. 2197, m. 2198 . . .	23	Hill (2249).	
Flossie (2117).		Holmside Blossom II. (1098) . . .	31
Flower (1413). m. 2117, m. 2287.		Hope (2158).	
Flower's Flora (2287).		Humming Bird (1026) . . .	58
Fluster (2198).		Image (1236) . . .	66
Footlights (1838) . . .	28	Imagination (1954) . . .	42
Forlorn (2211). m. 2202, m. 2206.		Imogen II. (1346) . . .	18
Fraserina (1049) . . .	70	Ina (245). m. 2205.	
Freda of Maryfield (2043) . . .	51	Ina (1422) . . .	13
Freesia (1285) . . .	36	Inga (1492). m. 2120.	
Frevia Yunga (2126).		Ingerid (1978) . . .	6
Fulla (2120).		Irene (2214).	
Gardenia (1308) . . .	70	Irene IV. (1893) . . .	58
		Jane (1152) . . .	77
		Jane (1656) . . .	24

	Page.		Page.
Janet VI. (1673)	42	Lecky (2191).	
Janet of Brae (1850)	38	Leegarath (1918)	72
Jeannie (1761). m. 2218	52	Lena III. (1322). m. 2118,	
Jemima (1591)	34	m. 2235.	
Jemima (1600)	42	Lenda (2118).	
Jennie (1495)	83	Lenora (1310). s. 367.	
Jennie (1501)	15	Lenora (1568)	34
Jenny Wren (779)	25	Lily (982)	31
Jess (1284). m. 2139.		Lily (1457). m. 2207	52
Jessamine (2134).		Lily (1661)	30
Jessica of Clodister (1840)	33	Lily Laurenson (13). m.	
Jessie (110). m. 2160	28	2116.	
Jessie (836). m. 2242.		Lily of Brae (1851)	39
Jessie (1099)	31	Lily of Brae (1934)	77
Jessie (1149)	76	Lintie of Lunna (1896). m.	
Jewel (1718)	7	2226	59
Jewel (1195). m. 2134.		Little Dorothy (65)	10
Jewess (643)	27	Lizzie (1508)	5
Joan (775). s. 384	16	Lochend Allv (1786)	5
Joan (870)	17	Lochend Dolly (1162)	5
Johanna (1073)	84	Locust (1020)	52
Joy (2215).		Lorna (1504). m. 2158	25
Juba (1143)	71	Lottie of Brae (1935)	77
Julia of Lunna (1894)	58	Louise (2235).	
Kate (1479)	75	Lucetta (1223)	72
Kate of Ordale (2147).		Lunda (1475)	72
Kate of Sandvoo (2174).		Luretta (1436)	20
Katie (1483)	84	Mabel (1897)	59
Katie (1561)	15	Mabella (2282).	
Kathleen (1318)	86	Macaskill (2260).	
Keepsake (1245)	20	Madame (1688). m. 2282.	
Kerchief (2002)	65	Mag (1487)	85
Kitty (1449)	46	Maggie (87). m. 2143.	
La Belle (1309)	72	Maggie (146). m. 2175, m.	
Lady Bird (928)	72	2177. m. 2178. m. 2179,	
Lady Emily (1434). m.		m. 2180	39
2237. s. 382	22	Maggie (379). m. 2262. m.	
Lady Emma (2003)	22	2269. s. 391. s. 395	80
Lady Helen (879)	31	Maggie (1067). m. 2272, m.	
Lady Ina (1654)	22	2275. m. 2276. m. 2277,	
Lady Jane (2233).		m. 2279. s. 372	81
Lady Jane of Lunna (1895).	59	Maggie (1266)	37
Lady Lindsay (2227).		Maggie (1380)	64
Lady Manson (2234).		Maggie (1382)	64
Lady Midget (1835)	23	Maggie (1697)	67
Lady Mortimer (2228).		Maggie Ann (871)	17
Lady of Marvfield (2045)	52	Maggie Lauder (1148). m.	
Lady Percy (2229).		2260	
Lady Rose (2273).		Maggy (1769)	64
Lady Smith (1766)	78	Majesty (2135).	
Lady Stevn (2039)	46	Mamie (2261).	
Lady Sue of Rosehaugh		Manchuria (1645)	9
(2155).		Marchioness (1374). m. 2124	52
Lady Zetland (584). m.		Margaret (1003). m. 2157	15
2258	72	Margaret Petrichia (1998)	15
Laura (536). m. 2147.		Maria (883). m. 2163.	
Lava (1636)	4	Maria of Beath (2163).	
Leaflet (1720)	7	Marie of Houll (2172).	
Leascoll Jessie (1783)	4	Mariory (1360)	14
		Marjory of Gladenholm (2157).	

	Page.		Page.
Marrow (2250).		Nancy (1105). m. 2173.	
Martha of Trondavoe (2119).		Nancy (1773)	76
Mary (1599)	40	Nancy Darling (2164).	
Mary Maywick (1927)	76	Nancy of Ordale (2148).	
Maud (1249). m. 2161	31	Nannie (1580). m. 2266.	
Mavis (1183)	32	Natty (2169).	
May (966)	17	Neive Fu' (1452)	47
May (1770)	65	Nell of Hurst Barns (1810)	8
May Day (1207)	53	Nellie (1556)	86
May Dew (1530)	53	Nellis (2276).	
May Dew of Maryfield (2048)	53	Nelly (866)	9
Medora (2216).		Nelly Bly (2016). m. 2169,	
Medusa (2283).		m. 2171.	
Memento (1514)	78	Nereid (1006)	78
Merran (2274).		Neta (839)	73
Merry Meg (978)	29	Neta II. (1311)	73
Merry Midget (973)	23	Nettie of Maryfield (2050)	54
Merry Mite (1435)	46	Netty (887). m. 2152.	
Meta (1368). m. 2199	46	Newchang (1726)	10
Michaelmas Daisy (2125).		Nimble (1187)	38
Midge (983)	32	Nora (2219).	
Midget (2217).		Norma II. (1546)	73
Mid Yeli Darling (2269). m. 2270.		Octava (2259).	
Milly (2161).		Octavia (585). m. 2259.	
Minerva of Maryfield (2049)	53	Olga (1744)	35
Minna (2230). m. 2227.		Olive (1732)	18
Minna Ha Ha (1832). m. 2264	43	Ollie (2179). m. 2176.	
Minna of Bramhope (2264).		Operetta (1512)	36
Minnie (1710). m. 2273, m. 2278	81	Operette (2268).	
Minnie Warren (929)	73	Ophelia (1721)	8
Mirnie (2275).		Orthia (1658). m. 2268.	
Minutia (2199).		Osmunda (2014)	35
Mirror (2102)	76	Ostrich (697) m. 2232	59
Mitten (2086). m. 2252	67	Ouida (2005)	24
Molly (1593). m. 2172.		Outer Bister (2262).	
Mona (994). s. 383	39	Pandora (2153).	
Mona (1004). m. 2135.		Parrot I. (1929)	77
Moonie (1946). m. 2119	84	Patience of Job (1898). m. 2229	59
Moonie II. (1947)	84	Paula (2288).	
Moonlight (469). s. 381	29	Pepperbox (1689). m. 2194.	
Moorie Toog (1021)	53	Perfection (1489). s. 153.	
Mootie Ting (1022)	53	Pet (2136).	
Morna (2270).		Petite (1196). m. 2136	20
Moth (2087)	67	Petty (2115). m. 2288	86
Mouse (975). s. 394.		Philippa (2220).	
Muriel (2218).		Phyllis (781). m. 2159	25
My Lady (1355)	62	Picture (1742)	29
Myra (986). m. 2165	33	Pineapple (1462)	6
Myra (1433)	21	Polly (1670)	41
Myrka (1005)	6	Poppy (2194).	
Myrta (2068)	60	Portion (2231).	
Myrtle (1184)	32	Pride of Bressay (1881)	54
Myrtle (1292). m. 2203.		Pride of Methven (2105)	79
Myrtle of Bramhope (1833)	37	Pride of Noss (1762). m. 2215	54
Nan (58). m. 2123.		Primrose (631). m. 2283	11
Nan (1493). m. 2121	7	Primrose (881). m. 2162	32
Nancy (403). m. 2290.		Primrose (1375)	80

	Page.		Page.
Primrose (1426). m. 2153 .	20	Silver Queen (1197). m.	
Primula of Auchlochan (1826) .	20	2239 .	63
Princess May II. (1685) .	60	Skylark (1722) .	8
Princess of Glenbank (1806) .	7	Snowdon (1112) .	85
Princess of Wales (1615) .	63	Snowdrift (1210) .	55
Princess Royal (1531) .	54	Snugie (2253). m. 2248.	
Queen Ann (1899). m. 2231.		Sovereign (1730). m. 2122,	
Queen of Burragarth (1068). m. 2271, m. 2274 .	81	m. 2130 .	64
Queen of Diamonds (1127) .	54	Spottie (1667) .	38
Quetta (1465). m. 2265 .	79	Standby (1107) .	40
Quicksilver (2162).		Steinbeg (1582) .	23
Rachel (644). m. 2156 .	23	Steingerda (1733) .	21
Raffel (1695) .	5	Steinvor (538). s. 389.	
Rebecca (1120). s. 386 .	47	Stella (1496) .	8
Red Cherry (2291).		Stella (1692) .	64
Red Rose (984) .	32	Stillina (934) .	74
Regina (1727) .	10	Stumpie (1948) .	85
Regina of Horsham (1846) .	35	Sunshine (1686) .	61
Renee (2033) .	47	Superior (1738) .	61
Robina. m. 2257.		Susan (876). m. 2155.	
Rock Pigeon (2244).		Susanne (2149).	
Rodney (206) .	79	Susie (1739) .	85
Roma of Kirkton (1820) .	47	Sweet Briar (1251) .	32
Romola II. (1477) .	73	Sweet Rose (2278) .	
Rose of Maryfield (1884) .	54	Sweet Sauce (1211) .	80
Roundhill Curlew (2265).		Sweetie (676). m. 2238 .	14
Roundhill Swazi (2266).		Swell (2222).	
Royal Mistake (2142).		Swiss (1027) .	59
Ruby (228) .	44	Sybil (1114). s. 388 .	36
Ruby (1737) .	22	Tatters (1662) .	33
Ruby of Burrafirth (2277) .		Teddie (1559). m. 2126.	
Runnamede (1333) .	13	The Dwarf (1212). m. 2223 .	55
Sabina (2165).		Theo (1515). m. 2240.	
Sacharissa (1836) .	27	Theodolite (1256) .	34
Sagoin (1684). m. 2210.		Thistle (1115) .	14
Sally (494). m. 2170.		Thistle Rose (2279).	
Salome (2221).		Thora (212). s. 392.	
Sandvoe Jessie (893). m. 2192 .	42	Thora of Maryfield (2053) .	55
Sandvoe Maggie (1855) .	41	Thoralind (2240).	
Sandvoe Mary (1749) .	41	Thyra (1804) .	83
San Toy (1953) .	4	Tidy (2101) .	74
Saucy Lassie (1431) .	18	Tina (922) .	66
Saucy Sallie (2170).		Tina II. (1383). m. 2245 .	65
Sea Bird (1585) .	28	Tindanna (2246).	
Sea Pink (447) .	11	Titania (1243) .	10
Selina (2130).		Tory (2180).	
Semper Eadem (2122).		Tottie o' da Setter (1933) .	77
Sengara (2238).		Tresta II. (1144) .	74
Setter Blue Bell (2251).		Trilby (1334) .	13
Setter Janny (2252). s. 376.		Trim (1639). m. 2289.	
Shagg (782) .	26	Trimmie (2289).	
Siff (1395) .	73	True Love (958) .	13
Sigrid III. (1312) .	74	Twilight (471) .	36
Silver Bell of Transy (2239).		Ulrica (1646). m. 2131 .	21
		Unique (2131).	
		Vaila (1666). m. 2168 .	37
		Vanity Fair (1130). m. 2214. m. 2222 .	55

	Page		Page.
Vemunda (678). m. 2137,		Whitelip (1482) . . .	82
m. 2138, m. 2167.		White Nan (306). m. 2246.	
Verbena (2137).		Willowbank (2166).	
Verity (1460)	24	Winnie (702)	56
Veronica (2200).		Winsome Charteris (2232).	
Vertuous (2167).		m. 2230.	
Vestal (1936). s. 393.		Wirrie (2254).	
Vestal (2106). m. 2154	79	Wisdom (872)	17
Victoria (455). m. 2149.			
Victoria of Peel (2138).		Yellow Rose (985) . . .	33
Victoria of Uyasound (1923)	74	Young Bella (1668) . . .	38
Victoria Queen (1848)	37	Young Clementina (688).	
Vida (2224).		m. 2211	56
Villette (935)	74	Young Ina (690)	56
Viola (2168).		Young Jane (2089). m.	
Violet (526)	27	2250, m. 2251, m. 2255.	
Violet (1534)	63	Young Meg II. (693) . . .	56
Violet (1611)	55	Young Myrtle (1900). m.	
Virginia (1690). m. 2140,		2228	60
m. 2200	62	Young Polly (1029) . . .	60
Voe Lass (2255).		Young Rachel (2156)	
Vordillaide (1145) . . .	75	Young Yellie III. (1137) .	42
		Ysolde (2088). m. 2249, m.	
Wedlock (2054)	55	2253, m. 2254.	
Wench (2171).			
Whimbrel (2223).		Zephyr II. (1398) . . .	75
White Heather (1093) . .	24	Zuleika (1146)	75

INDEX.

STALLIONS.

[*Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of stallions, and figures without brackets are the numbers of mares; figures preceded by the letter s. indicate that the horse at that number is sire of a stallion; c., that he is sire of a colt; m., that he is sire of a mare; and f., that he is sire of a filly. Names of stallions not entered in Stud-Book are given in italics.*]

- Abature (254). f. 2225.
 Adonis (128). c. 1922, f. 1911, p. 67; f. 1306, p. 69; c. 1388, f. 1053, p. 71; f. 1223, f. 1475, p. 72; f. 929, c. 1395, p. 73; m. 2256, c. and m. 2257.
 Akela (367). f. 1064, p. 68; c. 1308, f. 1543, p. 70; f. 1221, p. 71; c. 1309, p. 72; f. 1145, p. 75.
 Aladdin (140). m. 2101, p. 74.
 Alexander (255). m. 2039, p. 50; m. 2045, p. 52; f. and c. 2205, c. 2211, m. 2215, f. 2216, m. 2220, f. 2221, c. 2222.
 Alfred (49). m. 1160, p. 19; m. 1093, p. 24; m. 778, m. 779, m. 781, p. 25; m. 782, p. 26.
 Alonso (234). c. 1621, f. 1139, p. 68; c. 1045, c. 1622, p. 69; c. 1218, c. 1220, p. 70; c. 1052, p. 71; c. 1918, p. 72; c. 2101, f. 1144, c. 1923, p. 74.
 Balmaceda (68). m. 1889, p. 57; m. 1892, p. 58.
 Balta (110). m. 1660, p. 29; m. 1661, p. 30; m. 1568, p. 34; m. 1483, p. 84.
 Bangalore (368).
 Bard of Maryfield (308). c. 1757, p. 49; c. 1204, p. 51; f. 2045, p. 52; f. 1210, p. 55; c. 2202, f. 2204, f. 2206.
 Baron Siegfried (309). c. 1705, c. 1375, p. 80; c. 2267.
 Bay Bob. m. 690.
 Beaconsfield (69). m. 1572, p. 9; m. 1670, p. 41; m. 1893, p. 58; m. 1236, p. 66; m. 2170.
 Bellman (285). f. 1177, p. 44; c. 2029, p. 45; c. 2196.
 Berserker (286). f. 1561, p. 15.
 Bertram (256). c. 1431, p. 18.
 Besieger (235). f. 1716, m. 1978, f. 1978, p. 6; f. 1519, p. 44; f. 1604, f. 1522, f. 1228, p. 45; c. 668, f. 1449, p. 46; f. 1452, f. 1120, p. 47; m. 1084, p. 83; f. and m. 2120.
 Black Beauty (2). m. 953, f. 953, p. 11; m. 1574, m. 1086, p. 12; m. 954, f. 1422, c. 1333, f. 1334, p. 13; m. 2115, p. 86; f. 2128, c. 2129, f. 2288.
 Black Bob (3). m. 1124, p. 51; m. 1530, m. 1021, p. 53; m. 1127, p. 54; m. 1026, p. 58; m. 1053, p. 71; m. 1144, p. 74; m. 1211, p. 80.
 Black Chief (4). m. 1783, p. 4; m. 1412, m. 1162, p. 5; m. 594, p. 39; m. 1599, p. 40.
 Black Chief (178). m. 1355, p. 62.
 Black Eric (86). m. 1662, p. 33; m. 1681, p. 49; m. 2216.
 Black Jack. m. 1137, p. 42.
 Black Jack (5). m. 1122, p. 48; m. 1130, p. 55; m. 688, m. 693, p. 56; m. 1025, p. 57; m. 2086, p. 67.
 Black Prince (6). m. 631, m. 447, p. 11; m. 769, m. 770, m. 771, p. 12; m. 958, p. 13.
 Black Star (52). m. 1016, p. 48; m. 1020, p. 52.
 Black Watch (265). f. 980, f. 1284, p. 30; f. 981, f. 1098, f. 1099, c. 879, c. 982, c. 1249, p. 31; f. 1183, f. 983,

- f. 1184, c. 881, f. 984, f. 1251, p. 32; c. 985, p. 33.
- Blackamoor** (369). f. 2134, f. 2135, c. 2137.
- Bob**. m. 1920, p. 60; m. 2234.
- Bonaparte** (168). m. 1372, p. 18; m. 1737, p. 22; m. 1675, p. 23; m. 1285, p. 36; c. 1739, p. 85; m. 2151, f. 2154, f. 2264.
- Bonxie** (53). m. 1534, p. 63; m. 1382, p. 64; m. 1383, m. 1565, p. 65; m. 1384, p. 66; m. 1479, p. 75; m. 2246.
- Boy Blue** (370). f. 1998, p. 15; f. 2069, f. 1690, p. 62; c. 1236, p. 66.
- Bravo** (371).
- Brigadier** (341). f. 1656, c. 1093, p. 24.
- Brown Charlie** (54). m. 1373, p. 51; m. 1022, p. 53; m. 1212, p. 55.
- Brown Prince**. m. 636, m. 775, p. 16; m. 871, p. 17.
- Burroughs Prince** (372). 4 f. 1067, 3 f. and 3 c. 1710, p. 81; 6 f. 2271, m. and f. 2272, m. and f. 2273, 2 f. and 2 c. 2274, m. and f. 2275, 4 f. 2276, m. and 2 f. 2277, m. and f. 2278, m. and f. 2279.
- Cæsar** (288). f. 693, p. 56; c. 2121, c. 2203, c. 2204, c. 2206, m. 2209, c. and f. 2216.
- Captain** (70). m. 1726, p. 10; m. 1421, p. 12; m. 1422, m. 1333, m. 1334, p. 13; m. 2005, p. 24; m. 1846, p. 35.
- Captive** (219). m. 2035, m. 2036, p. 48; m. 1754, m. 1865, p. 49; m. 1874, p. 50; m. 1761, p. 52; m. 2049, p. 53; m. 2050, m. 1881, m. 1762, m. 1884, p. 54; m. 2054, p. 55; s. 368, s. 377, s. 380.
- Cavalier** (289). m. 2049, p. 53; c. 1531, p. 54; c. 702, f. 690, p. 56; f. 2201, 2 f. 2220, f. 2221.
- Chacma** (290). c. 1753, p. 47; f. 2035, f. 1453, p. 48; f. 1745, c. 1865, f. 1756, p. 49; c. 1109, f. 1873, f. 1874, p. 50; c. 1761, p. 52; f. 2050, c. 1881, f. 1762, p. 54; c. 2054, p. 55; f. 688, p. 56; f. 2202, 2 f. 2205, 2 f. 2211, c. 2218, f. 2224.
- Champion** (291). f. 2037, p. 48; f. 1759, f. 2039, p. 50; f. 1124, c. 2042, f. 1373, f. 2043, p. 51; f. 1374, p. 52; f. 1022, p. 53; f. 690, c. 693, p. 56; c. 2202, f. 2203, f. 2209, f. 2212, c. 2220, c. 2221, c. 2222, f. 2223, c. 2224.
- Charlie** (8). m. 1501, p. 15; m. 1852, m. 1107, p. 40; m. 1495, p. 83.
- Cheat** (220). m. 2037, p. 48; c. 1372, p. 50; c. 1205, m. 2043, p. 51; f. 1206, c. 1457, p. 52; f. 1530, m. 2048, p. 53; f. and c. 2201, f. 2202, 2 f. 2203, f. 2204, m. 2207, m. 2213, f. 2216, c. and f. 2222, m. 2223, m. 2224.
- Cliff** (373). 5 f. 146, p. 39; 2 f. 868, p. 40; 3 f. 510, p. 41; m. 2175, 2 f. and 1 c. 2175, m. 2176, f. 2176, m., 2 f., and 1 c. 2177, m. 2178, f. 2178, m. 2179, 3 f. and 1 c. 2179, m. 2180, f. 2180, 5 f. 2181, c. 2181, 3 f. and 2 c. 2182, m. 2183, m. 2184, m. 2185, 3 f. 2183, 2 c. and 1 f. 2184, f. 2185, m., 2 f., and 1 c. 2186, m. 2187, 1 f. and 2 c. 2187, 4 f. 2188, m. 2189, 4 f. and 1 c. 2189, m. 2190, 4 f. 2190, m. 2191, 2 f. 2191, s. 378.
- Cock o' the North** (221). f. 227, c. 228, p. 44.
- Colonel** (71). m. 1372, p. 50; m. 1206, p. 52; m. 1210, m. 1611, p. 55; m. 1890, p. 57; m. 1925, p. 75.
- Connar**. c. 1565, p. 65.
- Constantine** (222). c. 959, c. 1420, p. 11.
- Corbie** (9). m. 978, p. 29; m. 1667, p. 38.
- Corporal** (112). m. 1645, p. 9; f. 769, f. 770, f. 771, c. 1574, f. 1086, f. 1421, p. 12; f. 954, c. 958, p. 13; m. 1927, p. 76; c. 2115, p. 86; m. 2128, m. 2129, m. 2288.
- Crown Prince** (342). f. 2153.
- Daniel** (198). f. 1436, p. 20; f. 1505, p. 28.

- Darthula (199). f. 1949, f. 1633, f. 1950, c. 1408, p. 3; f. (999), f. (1953), p. 4; m. 1265, p. 43; m. 2157, s. 388.
- Dauntless (293). f. 1732, p. 18; c. 1615, p. 63.
- Dauphin (343). c. 2036, f. 1016, p. 48; c. 1207, f. 1021, p. 53; c. 1127, f. 1884, p. 54; f. 1130, p. 55; f. 2215.
- Dermid (374). 2 f. 2138.
- Diamond (257). m. 2193, m. 2268.
- Dick (238). m. 1561, p. 15; f. 1067, p. 81; m. 2126, m. 2276.
- Don Alonzo (258). f. 523, p. 4; f. 1628, p. 5.
- Don Juan. m. 1686, p. 61.
- Douglas (145). f. 1827, p. 21; m. 1705, p. 80.
- Dreyfus (311). f. 643, p. 27; c. 1940, m. 1495, p. 83; f. 2284, c. and f. 2285.
- Duke of York (113). m. 1249, p. 31.
- Duke of York (169). f. 2201, m. 2204, f. 2205, m. 2221, f. 2222.
- Duncan (147). c. 1823, c. 1824, f. 1523, c. 1160, p. 19; c. 1825, c. 1245, f. 1462, f. 1826, p. 20; f. 2151, f. 2152.
- Duntar (146). m. and f. 1591, p. 34; c. 1954, p. 42; f. 1697, p. 67; c. 2118.
- Dvorak (375).
- Edwin (130). m. 1643, p. 8; m. 1855, p. 41; m. 2105, p. 79; m. 2164, m. 2172, m. 2174.
- Emeer (131). m. 1633, p. 3; m. 1716, p. 6; m. 1505, p. 28; m. 1690, p. 62; m. 1615, p. 63; c. 2002, p. 65; m. 2136, m. 2192, s. 369.
- Excellent (148). m. 1810, p. 8; m. 1738, p. 61; c. and f. 1465, 2 c. and 1 f. 206, p. 79; m. 1739, p. 85; m. 2265, f. 2266.
- Firefly (149). m. 1656, p. 24; m. 1770, p. 65.
- Firewater (115). m. 2110, p. 84; m. 2116.
- Flett (376).
- Flint (240). m. 2068, p. 60.
- Fly (150). m. 1825, p. 20; m. 1840, p. 33; m. 1954, p. 42; m. 2121, m. 2286.
- Frederick (116). f. 635, p. 16; m. 2144, c. 2157.
- Frederick (223). f. 2001, p. 19; f. 1196, p. 20; f. 1733, c. 1646, p. 21.
- Gallant. m. 1265, p. 43.
- Giant (10). m. (643), p. 27; m. 469, p. 29; m. 471, p. 36.
- Gilbert Andrew (345). m. 2248, m., f., and c. 2249; 3 f. 2250, m. and 2 f. 2251, 2 c. and 2 f. 2252, 3 f. 2253, f. and m. 2254, 2 f. and 1 c. 2255, s. 376.
- Gladstone (11). m. 967, p. 16; m. 966, p. 17; m. 1307, p. 70; m. 1143, p. 71; m. 1398, m. 1146, p. 75.
- Glencairn (314). c. and f. 175, p. 27; 2 c. 1535, p. 28; f. 2193, f. 2268, s. 375.
- Golden Hero (377). c. 1122, p. 48; f. 1277, f. 1681, p. 49; f. 2048, p. 53; f. 2207, f. 2210, c. 2213, c. 2214, c. 2217.
- Gondolier. 3 f. and 1 c. 2132, f. and 2 c. 2133, 2 c. 2134, 2 c. 2135, 3 f. 2136, f. 2137, c. 2138.
- Gudred (74). m. 1998, p. 15; c. 978, p. 29; f. 1660, p. 29; c. 1661, p. 30; f. 1667, m. 1850, p. 38; m. 1851, p. 39; c. 1910, p. 66; m. 1773, p. 76; m. 1933, p. 77; m. 1318, p. 86; f. 2123, m. 2245.
- Gue (3/8). f. 2175, f. 2176, f. 2177, c. 2179, c. 2180, f. 2186, 2 f. 2188, f. 2189, c. 2191.
- Haco (90). m. 1832, p. 43.
- Haldor (270). c. 2015, p. 35; c. 528, f. 1114, p. 36; c. 2168.
- Hamish (315). f. 1493, p. 7; f. 1433, p. 21.
- Hand Fu' (224). m. 1940, p. 83; m. 2284, m. 2285.
- Harold (117). m. 1993, p. 14; f. 1429, p. 18; m. 1434, c. 1434, m. 2003, c. 1654, m. 1654, p. 22; f. 973, c. 644, m. 1582, p. 23; m. 2029, p. 45; m. 1435, p. 46; m. 2033, p. 47; m. 1685, p. 60; m. 2153, c. and m. 2155, f. 2156, m. 2237, s. 385.
- Havelock (241). f. 2068, c. 1685, p. 60; f. 1686, c. 1783,

- p. 61; m. 2069, p. 62; f. 2235, m. 2236.
- Hector** (183). m. 2074, c. 2074, p. 63; c. 1730, p. 64; m. 2239.
- Herdoo** (225). m. 1786, p. 5.
- Holmside** (14). m. 523, p. 4.
- Home Rule** (184). m. 1757, p. 49; m. 2053, p. 55; m. 1606, p. 63; m. 2124, m. 2131, m. 2169, m. 2203, f. and c. 2216, f. 2222, m. 2238.
- Ivanhoe** (15). f. 697, p. 59; m. 1029, p. 60; m. 2232.
- Jack** (91). 3 f. 863, p. 40; c. and f. 510, p. 41; m. 2181, f. 2181, m. 2182, m. 2188, s. 373.
- Jack** (118). f. 1508, p. 5; f. 1839, p. 30; m. 1452, p. 47; c. 1380, p. 64; m. 2123, m. 2260.
- Jack**. m. 870, p. 17; m. 1027, p. 59.
- Jim** (242). c. 2248, c. 2249, c. 2250, c. 2251, c. 2253, c. 2254, c. 2255, s. 383.
- Jim of Northoe** (379). 2 f. 110, p. 28; f. and m. 2160.
- Jim**. 2 f. and 2 c. 378, p. 80; m. 2262, f. 2262, m. 2269, f. 2269, m. 2270, s. 391, s. 395.
- Jolly** (185). m. 2233.
- Jumbo** (201). c. 813, c. 1173, c. 1584, c. 874, p. 26; m. 1838, p. 28; m. 1742, p. 29; s. 394.
- Kettledrum** (297). f. 1673, p. 42.
- King of Marrowfield** (132). m. 2087, p. 67; c. 1067, m. 1710, 2 f. 1068, p. 81; m. 2250, m. 2252, m. 2253, m. 2255, m. and f. 2271, m. 2274, s. 372.
- King of the Isles** (272). m. 2166.
- King of Yell** (92). m. 2242.
- King Solomon** (317). f. 1783, p. 4; f. 1162, p. 5; f. 1849, p. 38; c. 1852, f. 1107, p. 40; f. 1482, p. 82; f. 2290.
- Kitchener of Sandlodge** (318). f. 2169, f. 2170, f. 2171.
- Knafahills**. m. 1239, p. 82.
- Kola** (202). m. 1826, p. 20.
- Ladas**. m. 1583, p. 26.
- Laird of Noss** (20). m. 999, p. 4; m. 813, p. 26; m. 175, p. 27; m. 1099, p. 31; m. 1256, p. 34; m. 1277, p. 49; f. 1211, p. 80.
- Lairdie of Noss** (380).
- Lassa** (319). f. 1786, p. 5; f. 1501, p. 15; c. 1594, p. 39; f. 1599, p. 40; c. 1534, p. 63; f. 1556, p. 86; f. 2173, c. 2286, f. 2289.
- Launce** (346). f. 2059, p. 56; c. 2000, p. 57; f. 1891, f. 2062, f. 1893, c. 1894, p. 58; f. 1898, p. 59; f. 2228.
- Lightning** (381). f. 1583, p. 26; f. 1526, p. 27.
- Linkster** (347). 2 f. 2241, c. and 3 f. 2242, m. 2243, m. 2244, s. 387.
- Lintie** (21). m. 1266, p. 37; m. 1380, p. 64; m. 922, p. 66.
- Locksley**. m. 1628, p. 5.
- Lodinn**. m. 886, p. 35.
- Lord Emery** (382). f. 1636, p. 4; c. 1558, p. 86; c. 2117, f. 2291.
- Lord Laughton** (173). 3 f. 778, 2 f. and 1 c. 779, 2 f. 781, p. 25; f. 782, p. 26; c. 2158, c. 2159.
- Lord of the Isles** (26). m. 1605, p. 6; m. 1722, p. 8; m. 676, m. 1115, p. 14; m. 528, p. 36; m. 998, p. 45; m. 668, p. 46; m. 1109, p. 50; m. 206, p. 79.
- Lord of the Rowans** (350). c. 1003, p. 15; f. 2141, f. 2142.
- Lord Roberts of Sumburgh** (321). c. 864, c. 1645, f. 866, p. 9; c. 1726, f. 1727, f. 1243, p. 10.
- Lord Violet** (122). m. 1408, p. 3.
- Lord Ythan** (351). f. 1185, c. 986, c. 1662, p. 33; c. 1256, p. 34; f. 2165, f. 2166.
- Magician** (154). m. 1827, p. 21; m. 1675, p. 23; c. 2005, c. 1460, p. 24; f. 2167, s. 381.
- Maple** (94). m. 1636, p. 4; m. 1493, p. 7; m. 2001, p. 19; m. 1839, p. 30; m. 1849, p. 38; f. 1946, m. 1947, p. 84; m. 1948, p. 85; m. 2119, m. 2173.
- Mark** (95). m. 1152, m. 1934, m. 1935, p. 77; m. 2152.

- Marquis of Earlsall (322).** c. 1137, p. 42.
Mastermax (383). c. 1850, p. 38; c. 1851, c. and f. 994, p. 39; f. 1152, f. 1934, f. 1935, p. 77; f. 2119.
Merry Hero (244). c. 2003, p. 22; c. 1835, f. 1582, p. 23; c. 1820, p. 47.
Mighty Atom (203). c. 2195, m. 2196, m. 2197, c. 2198, f. 2199.
Mike (301). c. 1844, p. 34; c. 1744, f. 2014, c. 1846, p. 35; m. 2125.
Mogul. m. 2139, m. 2141.
Monkshood (274). f. 1634, c. 1775, c. 1766, f. 1514, c. 1006, p. 78; f. 2105, f. 2106, p. 79; f. 2167, c. 2263.
Monster (133). m. 1514, p. 78.
Multum in Parvo (28). m. 973, p. 23; m. 1173, p. 26; m. 1177, p. 44; m. 1777, p. 83; m. 2240, m. 2267.
Muness (124). m. 1949, m. 1950, p. 3; m. 1953, p. 4; m. 1824, p. 19; f. and m. 1951, p. 82; m. 2107, p. 83; c. 1112, c. 1739, p. 85; m. 2263, m. 2281.
Najal (75). 2 f. 778, f. 1504, p. 25; m. 1744, p. 35; m. 1753, p. 47; m. 2158.
Naughty (204). f. 1279, p. 43; m. 2122, m. 2127, m. 2130.
Nelson (58). f. 84, p. 16; f. 966, p. 17; m. 2145, m. 2146, f. 2147, m. 2149.
Nero (156). m. 1714, p. 14.
Neroistie (323). c. 1266, p. 37; f. 1187, f. 1668, p. 38; c. 1483, p. 84; f. 1318, p. 86; f. 2116, f. 2172.
Nestor (29). m. 1346, p. 18; m. 1911, p. 67; m. 1912, m. 1386, m. 1700, m. 1621, m. 1064, p. 68; m. 1045, m. 727, m. 1306, m. 1141, p. 69; m. 1308, m. 1543, p. 70; m. 1221, m. 1388, p. 71; m. 1309, p. 72; m. 1477, m. 1395, p. 73; m. 934, p. 74.
Norseman (31). m. 1218, m. 1220, m. 1049, p. 70; m. 1052, p. 71; m. 928, m. 1223, p. 72; m. 929, p. 73; m. 1312, p. 74; m. 1145, p. 75.
Northern Light (277). c. 1718, f. 1720, p. 7; f. 1721, f. 1722, p. 8; c. 1239, p. 82.
Nutman (384). 2 f. 967, f. 636, c. 636, p. 16; f. 870, 3 f. and 1 c. 871, 2 f. and 1 c. 966; 2 c. 872, p. 17; c. and f. 2143, 2 f. 2144, c. 2145, 2 c. 2146, c. 2148, f. 2149.
Oddfellow (356). f. 1020, p. 52; c. 1212, f. 2053, f. 1611, p. 55; c. 688, p. 56; f. 2208, c. 2219.
Odin (32). m. 1003, p. 15; m. 1196, p. 20; m. 1646, p. 21; m. 644, p. 23; m. 1836, p. 27; m. 986, p. 33; m. 2014, p. 35; m. 2015, p. 35; m. 1519, p. 44; m. 1522, m. 1228, p. 45; m. 1449, p. 46; m. 1453, p. 48; m. 1905, p. 61; m. 1730, p. 64; m. 2134, s. 392.
Old Tom (357). f. 1143, p. 71; f. 935, p. 74; f. 1146, p. 75.
Oliver Cromwell (77). m. 1922, p. 67; m. 1622, p. 69; m. 1474, p. 71; m. 1311, m. 1546, p. 72; m. 2259.
Oman (33). m. 1431, p. 18; m. 1436, m. 1245, p. 20; m. 849, p. 22; m. 1185, p. 33; f. 866, p. 35; c. 1285, m. 1512, c. 1512, f. 471, p. 36; f. 1666, m. 1848, c. 1848, p. 37; m. 1192, p. 44; m. 1194, p. 62; m. 1197, p. 63; m. 2167, f. and m. 2168, s. 371.
Omond (134). m. 2139.
Osprey (97). m. 1508, p. 5; m. 1487, p. 85.
Paddy (125). m. 1650, p. 21; m. 1769, p. 64.
Palmer (228). m. 1673, p. 42; m. 1687, p. 61; m. 2071, p. 62; m. 1766, p. 78; m. 2140, f. 2167, m. 2194, c. and f. 2261, m. 2282, s. 370.
Peace (325). f. 1993, c. 1360, f. 676, p. 14; c. 2130, c. 2238.
Petite (157). m. 1918, p. 72; m. 1923, p. 74.
Petruchio (358). f. 2107, c. 1777, p. 83.
Pineapple (135). m. 1526, p. 27.

- Steinar* (283). f. 1905, f. 1687, c. 1533, p. 61; c. 1194, f. 2071, c. 1355, p. 62; c. 2236.
- Steinvorrod* (389). c. 2260.
- St. John* (260). f. 1700, p. 68; c. 727, p. 69; f. 1307, p. 70; f. 1474, p. 71; f. 584, p. 72; f. 1546, p. 73; c. 1312, p. 74; f. 2256, m. 2258, c. 2258.
- Storm King* (364). c. 1572, p. 9; f. 1606, p. 63.
- Storm Signal* (390).
- Sturdy*. f. 2265.
- Tar* (391). 3 f. 2160, 2 f. 2262, 3 f. 2269.
- Tempest* (231). f. 523, p. 4; s. 390.
- The Dromedary* (161). m. 1387, p. 69.
- Thor* (83). m. 1407, m. 1359, p. 6; m. 1360, p. 14; m. 1426, p. 20; m. 1835, p. 23; m. 1460, p. 24; m. 1585, p. 28; m. 1114, p. 36; f. 998, m. 1604, p. 45; f. and m. 2032, f. 1435, m. 1368, p. 46; f. 2033, p. 47; m. 1533, p. 61; m. 1692, p. 64; m. 2002, p. 65; m. 1634, p. 78; m. 1112, p. 85; m. 2138, m. 2156, c. 2197, c. 2200, m. 2261, s. 382, s. 389.
- Thor* (84). m. 1204, p. 51; m. 1375, p. 80; m. 2201, m. 2205.
- Thoreau* (392).
- Thorold* (305). c. 1659, p. 29; c. 1382, p. 64; c. 1770, f. 1383, p. 65; c. 1384, c. 568, f. 922, p. 66; f. 1925, c. 1479, p. 75; c. 1773, p. 76; f. 1933, p. 77; f. 1487, p. 85; f. 2245, f. 2246.
- Thoroman* (335). f. 1810, c. 1496, p. 8; c. 2124.
- Tim* (365). f. 1699, f. 1670, p. 41.
- Tiny Dot* (393).
- Tirrick* (163). m. 1668, p. 38.
- Tirral*. m. 1669, p. 41.
- Titbit* (164). c. 1496.
- Titmouse* (394).
- Tom* (216). m. 1805, p. 7; m. 1759, p. 50.
- Tom Puck* (337). f. 1902, p. 60; f. 2232, c. 2234.
- Tom Thumb* (82). m. 1205, p. 51; m. 1374, p. 52; m. 1207, p. 53; m. 2211.
- Tom Tit* (108). m. 1504, p. 25; m. 2159.
- Touchstone* (284). f. 1717, p. 43; m. 2199, c. 2280.
- Triptolemus* (45). m. 635, p. 16; m. 874, p. 26; m. 1139, p. 68; m. 839, p. 73.
- Tube Rose* (366). m. 2241, c. and f. 2241, c. 2242, c. and f. 2243, 2 c and 2 f. 2244.
- Tystie* (46). m. 877, p. 30; m. 1187, p. 38; m. 1047, p. 82; m. 1946, p. 84; m. 2132.
- Uniacke* (177). m. 1718, p. 7; s. 386.
- Vane Tempest* (47). m. 864, m. 866, p. 9; m. 1727, m. 1243, f. 63, c. 65, p. 10; c. 631, f. 447, m. 959, p. 11; m. 2283.
- Vanguard* (217). m. 1733, p. 21.
- Velocity* (232). f. 523, p. 4; m. 2266.
- Vengeance* (263). c. 1047, c. 1765, p. 82; f. 1804, p. 83; f. 2281, f. 2282, c. 2283.
- Very Good* (233). c. 2127, m. 2165.
- Vespa* (166). m. 1844, p. 34; m. 2106, p. 79.
- Vicar* (194). c. 1412, f. 1695, p. 5; m. 1806, p. 7; f. 1855, f. 1749, p. 41; c. 1600, f. 893, p. 42; m. 1910, p. 66; c. 2118, c. 2174, c. 2192, m. 2195, m. 2235, m. 2289.
- Victor of Maryfield* (338). f. 1643, p. 8; f. 877, p. 30; f. 1840, p. 33; c. 1947, p. 84; c. 1948, p. 85; f. 2287.
- Vulcan* (252). m. 1721, p. 8; c. 1714, p. 14.
- Wallace* (67). c. 775, p. 16; m. 872, p. 17; m. 2143, m. 2148, s. 384.
- Wee Willie Winkie* (306). c. 1805, c. 1806, p. 7.
- Whitmonday*. f. 1737, p. 22.
- William* (253). m. 2163, m. 2290.
- Windhouse* (395). c. 2269, c. and f. 2270.
- Young Viscount* (48). m. 1429, p. 18; m. 1120, m. 1820, p. 47.

THE SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY.

OFFICE-BEARERS—1907-1908.

Patrons and Past Presidents.

LORD LONDONDERRY.	ROBERT BRYDON, Esq.
LORD ZETLAND.	R. W. R. MACKENZIE, Esq.
SIR ALLAN R. MACKENZIE,	J. DOUGLAS FLETCHER, Esq.
Bart.	LADY ESTELLA HOPE.
G. MACPHERSON, GRANT,	CAPTAIN HOPE JOHNSTONE.
Esq.	SIR WALTER GILBEY.
GAVIN HADDEN, Esq.	DR. CHARLES M. DOUGLAS.
GILBERT ANDERSON, Esq.	HERBERT F. ANDERTON,
DR. PROFEIT.	Esq.
GEORGE BRUCE, Esq.	WILLIAM MUNGALL, Esq.

President.

ANDERSON MANSON, Esq., Maryfield, Bressay, Shetland.

Vice-President.

WALTER AITCHISON, Esq., Coniecleuch, Huntly.

Council.

ROBERT J. ANDERSON, Jun., Aberdeen.
GILBERT ANDERSON, Hillswick, Shetland.
ROBERT BAIRD, Glenbank Cottage, Lenzie.
ROBERT BRYDON, Seaham Harbour.
Col. D. M. SMYTHE, of Methven Castle, Perth.
JOSEPH DUNCAN, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen.
JAMES HENDERSON, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.
R. W. R. MACKENZIE, of Earlshall, Leuchars.
G. A. MILLER, of Lawmuir, Perth.
F. N. M. GOURLAY, Towmerkland, Moniaive.
J. P. SANDISON, Uyasound, Shetland.
WM. MUNGALL, of Transy, Dunfermline.

Editing Committee.

The Members of Council.

General Purposes Committee.

The Members of Council.

Secretary and Treasurer.

GEORGE HENDRY, 43 Carlton Place, Aberdeen.

ROLL OF MEMBERS, 1907-1908.

LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Abbreviations—c, crofter ; l, life member ; p, proprietor ; t, tenant.

- (lc) Abernethy, Mitchell, So. Pools, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (lt) Adie, Thomas M., Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey.
- (t) Aitchison, Walter, Coniecleugh, Huntly.
- (lc) Anderson, Andrew, Leascoll, Eshaness.
- (lc) Anderson, Arthur, Punde, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, Gideon, Fetherland, Northroe, Shetland.
- (lt) Anderson, Gilbert, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, Jacob, Brae, Houlland, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, James, Vensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, James, Jun., Urafirth, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, John, Hammar, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lt) Anderson, John, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (t) Anderson, Peter, Commercial Road, Lerwick.
- (t) Anderson, R. J., Jun., Kittybrewster Auction Mart,
Aberdeen.
- (lt) Anderson, Simon, Swannay, Birsay, Orkney.
- (lt) Anderson, Thomas, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, Thomas, Hamnavoe, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, Thomas, Scarf, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Anderson, Miss Elizabeth, Mangester, Brae, Shetland.
- (p) Anderton, Herbert F., of Vaila, Shetland.
- (lc) Arthur, George, Bardister, Ollaberry, Shetland.

- (lp) Baird, Sir Alexander, of Urie, Stonehaven, Lord-Lieutenant of
Kincardineshire.
- (lt) Baird, Robert, Glenbank Cottage, Lenzie.
- (p) Beach, The Hon. Susan Hicks, Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford,
Gloucester.
- (p) Beale, Mrs. A. J., Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.
- (c) Blance, Magnus, Gluss, Ollaberry, Zetland.
- (p) Blunt, The Hon. Mary L., Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex.
- (t) Bowie, Dr. J. C., Clousta, by Bixter, Shetland.
- (p) Broughton, Miss Nellie, Bricklehurst Manor, Ticehurst,
Sussex.
- (lc) Brown, Gilbert, Kingland, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (t) Bruce, George, Tochineal, Cullen.

- (p) Bruce, Mrs., Sumburgh.
- (lp) Bruce, R. H., of Sumburgh, Shetland.
- (lt) Brydon, Robert, Seaham Harbour.

- (t) Chapman, William, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh.
- (lc) Charleson, Charles, Evera, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Charleson, Charles, Tangwick, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Cheyne, Laurence, Jun., Tangwick, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (c) Cheyne, Laurence, Yr., Tangwick, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (p) Christian, Edward Thomas, 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man.
- (t) Clark, Graham, Ashbank, Maberly Street, Aberdeen.
- (c) Coupland, Andrew, Houser, Ollaberry.
- (t) Cowper, A. R., The Rual, Pollokshields.
- (lt) Craigie, Jas. J., Ordale, Baltasound.
- (lt) Craigie, John, Rousay, Orkney.
- (t) Cran, John, Kirkton, Bunchrew, Inverness.
- (t) Crabbie, Miss Ada M., Blairhoyle, Port of Monteith.

- (p) Dolgorouki, Princess Alexis, 46 Upper Grosvenor Street, London.
- (p) Douglas, Charles M., of Auchlochan, Leemahagow.
- (p) Douglas, Mrs., of Auchlochan, Leemahagow.
- (lc) Dowell, Andrew, Skae, Northroe, Shetland.
- (p) Duff, R. W., of Fetteresso, Stonehaven.
- (t) Duguid, Miss H. M., Balnacraig, Kincardine O'Neil
- (c) Duncan, Charles, Colloquey, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (lt) Duncan, James, Fern Villa, Inverness.
- (lt) Duncan, Joseph, Reinchall, Deeswood Place, Aberdeen.
- (lc) Duncan, Henry, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.

- (p) Fawcett, Mrs., of Bramhope Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds, and Hesketh Park, Southport.
- (lp) Fletcher, J. Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Avoch, N.B.
- (p) Forbes, Captain Hon. W. R. D., Byth House, Turriff.
- (lt) Fortescue, Miss J. T. I., Kingcausie, Aberdeen.
- (lt) Foster, Rev. John Priestley, Cotswold Park, Cirencester.
- (t) Fox, Miss Florence, Leagreen, Hordle, Hampshire.
- (p) Fox, Mrs. Laura, Outhill, Studley, Warwickshire.

- (p) Gilbey, Sir Walter, Elsenham Hall, Essex.
- (lp) Gilmour, Sir John, Bart., Montrave, Leven, Fife.
- (lt) Gourlay, Francis N. M., Towmerkland, Moniaive.
- (t) Graham, Patrick, Kittochside, Busby.
- (lt) Griffith, Lady Waldie, Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire.
- (lc) Guthrie, John, Gardie, Mid Yell, Shetland.

- (lp) Hadden, Gavin, Levant Lodge, Earls Croome, Worcester.
- (lc) Harrison, James, Hamnavoe, Hillswick, Shetland.

- (l c) Hawick, Robert, Swinister, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Hawick, Thomas, Nibon, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Hay, Thomas M. C., Fiblister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (t) Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers, Holmside, Old Hall, Co. Durham.
- (l c) Henderson, Andrew, Clodister, Sullom, Shetland.
- (l c) Henderson, Gideon, Beith, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Henderson, James, Skae, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l t) Henderson, James, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.
- (l c) Henderson, John, Burravoe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Henderson, John, Munees, Uyasound, Shetland.
- (l c) Henderson, Thomas, Peat Haa, Northroe, Shetland.
- (p) Hobart, Mrs., 19 Ashley Place, London, S.W.
- (t) Holmes, H. A., Albert Fish Curing Factory, Aberdeen.
- (l p) Hope, Lady Estella, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks.
- (l t) Huband, Mrs. Blanche, Langley Park, Newbury, Berks.
- (t) Humphray, John, Burravoe, Yell.
- (l c) Hunter, James, Strome, Whiteness, Shetland.
- (t) Hunter, Wm., Vassa, Nesting.
- (l c) Inkster, Andrew, Houll, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Inkster, Christopher, Union Cottage, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Inkster, Christopher, Stennes, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Inkster, Henry, Avensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (t) Inkster, Jas., Brae, Lerwick.
- (l c) Inkster, James, Isbister, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Inkster, James, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (l c) Inkster, John, Sandvøe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (c) Jamieson, Andrew, Skae, Baltasound.
- (l c) Jamieson, James, Channerwick, Shetland.
- (l c) Jamieson, John, Braewick, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (c) Jamieson, John, Gue, Baliasta, Shetland.
- (l c) Jamieson, Laurence, Stow, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Jamieson, Miss Agnes, Catwall, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (t) Jamieson, Wm., Cliff, Baltasound.
- (l c) Jeromson, Robert, Fort, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Johnson, Arthur, Vensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Johnson, Magnus, Flugarth, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Johnson, William, Olnesfirth, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Johnston, John, Sandvøe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (t) Johnston, Laurence, 28 York Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- (l c) Johnston, Laurence, Skelberry, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Johnston, Robert, Moorfield, Eshaness, Shetland.
- (l p) Johnstone, Mrs. Wentworth Hope, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.
- (p) Johnstone, Captain Wentworth Hope, do. do.
- (p) Kennedy, Dodgson, Lanercost, Aughton, Ormskirk.
- (t) Kennedy, F. S., Mill Inn, Maryculter.

- (t) Lawson, Charles, Danestone, by Aberdeen.
- (lp) Linlithgow, The Marchioness of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry.
- (lp) Londonderry, The Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, Durham.
- (lp) Low, William, of Blebo, Fifeshire.

- (p) Mackenzie, R. W. R., of Earlsall, Leuchars, Fife.
- (lt) M'Donald, Archibald W., Invernevis, Inverness-shire.
- (lt) McFarlane, Andrew, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
- (lt) Manson, Anderson, Maryfield House, Bressay, Shetland.
- (lc) Manson, Andrew, Murrion, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Manson, Mrs. Thomas, Benigarth, Northroe, Shetland.
- (lt) Manson, Peter, Lunna, Shetland.
- (lt) Manson, Peter, Maryfield, Shetland.
- (lc) Manson, Thomas J., Newtown, W. Sandwick, Shetland.
- (lc) Manson, Thomas, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (t) Marchant, James, Lochnagar, Jarvis Brook, Crowborough, Sussex.
- (t) Mathewson, William, Comrie Castle, Dunfermline.
- (p) Miller, G. A., of Lawmuir, Methven, Perth.
- (lc) Mowat, Christopher, Leascoll, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Mowat, Magnus, East Hogland, Shetland.
- (lc) Mowat, Magnus, Hoopless, Northroe, Shetland.
- (c) Mowat, James, West Hogland, Eshaness, Shetland.
- (lp) Mungall, William, of Transy, Dunfermline.

- (lp) Nicholson, Sir Arthur, of Fetlar, Shetland.
- (t) Nicol, Miss Mary, Roscobie, Banchory.
- (lc) Nicolson, Gideon, North Haa, Northroe, Shetland.
- (c) Nicolson, Gilbert J., Eastness, Ollaberry.
- (lc) Nicholson, Thomas, Ennisfirth, Hillswick, Shetland.

- (p) Parkin-Moore, William, of Whitehall, Mealsgate, Cumberland.
- (lp) Part, Oswald Edward, Stock Park, Ulverston, Lancashire.
- (lc) Peterson, Peter, Setter, Northroe, Shetland.
- (c) Peterson, William, Voe, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (lc) Porteous, James A., Gunister, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (p) Punshon, Mrs. R. M., of Ingleby House, Yorkshire.

- (t) Rait, Mrs., Anniston, Arbroath.
- (lc) Ramsay, Miss Margaret, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (lc) Ratter, Charles, Setter, Northroe, Shetland.
- (lc) Ratter, Thomas M., Hammar, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (lc) Robertson, Alexander, Dale, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (lc) Robertson, Christopher, Oxensetter, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (lc) Robertson, George, Smithfield, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (c) Robertson, Gilbert, Sandwater, Shetland.
- (lc) Robertson, James, Houser, Ollaberry, Shetland.

- (c) Robertson, L., Settervoe, Lerwick.
- (l c) Robertson, William, Snowbule, Hillswick, Shetland.

- (c) Sandison, Andrew, Asster, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l c) Sandison, Gilbert, Asster, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (c) Sandison, James, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (l c) Sandison, James, Orbister, Hillswick, Shetland.
- (l t) Sandison, John P., Uyasound, Shetland.
- (l c) Soollay, Magnus, Tirvister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (l p) Sharp, John, of Balmuir, Dundee.
- (t) Simpson, G. H., 110 La Salle Street, Chicago, U.S.A.
- (l c) Sinclair, J. T., Outer Bister, Mid Yell.
- (l c) Sinclair, John, Maywick, by Levenwick, Shetland.
- (p) Sivewright, Sir James, Bart. of Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth.
- (t) Smale, Richard Bill, Woodcote, Oswestry, Salop.
- (l c) Smith, Christopher, Evera, Hillswick.
- (t) Smith, John, Brae, Shetland.
- (t) Smith, John, Pittodrie, Milltimber.
- (l c) Smith, Miss Christina, Setter, Hillswick.
- (p) Smythe, Colonel David M., of Methven, Perth.
- (p) Sowerby, Mrs. L. E., Roundhill, Dalston.
- (p) Stewart, D., Blantyre Park, High Blantyre.
- (l c) Stewart, James, Northvoe, Mid Yell.
- (l c) Stewart, William, Northvoe, Mid Yell.

- (c) Tait, James, East Burrafrith, Zetland.
- (p) Taylor, Charles Newton, Holywych, Sussex, or Cowden, Kent.
- (l c) Thomason, Arthur, Brae, Houlland, Hillswick.
- (c) Thomason, Morgan, Priest Houlland, Eshaness, Zetland.
- (p) Thompson, Mrs., Shetland Pony Stud, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.
- (l c) Thomson, Peter, Hillend, Hillswick.
- (p) Tichborne, Lady, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.
- (t) Tongue, A. Raynor, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts.
- (l c) Tulloch, Christopher, West Hogland, Eshaness, Shetland.
- (l c) Tulloch, Miss Christina, Burravoe, Northroe, Shetland.
- (l c) Tulloch, Mrs. Donald, Braewick, Hillswick.
- (t) Tulloch, Laurence, Beachend, Northroe, Zetland.
- (l c) Tulloch, William, Stennes, Hillswick.

- (l c) Williamson, Andrew, Tirvister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (c) Williamson, Andrew, Haggrister, Sullom, Shetland.
- (l c) Williamson, Mrs. Thomas, Braewick, Hillswick.
- (l c) Williamson, John, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
- (l c) Williamson, John, Haggrister, Brae, Shetland.
- (l c) Williamson, Samuel, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.

- (t) Wilson, Mrs., Castle Park, Huntly.
- (lc) Wishart, Gideon, North Stow, Hillswick.
- (lc) Wishart, James, North Stow, Hillswick.
- (lp) Woodiwiss, Samuel, Graveleys, Great Waltham, near Chelmsford.

- (lc) Young, Charles, Mangester, Brae, Shetland.

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF ENTRY FOR EIGHTEENTH VOLUME.

- COUNCIL.**—1. All Entries when lodged become the property of the Council, and are received subject to the decision of the Council, to whom is reserved full right to investigate, amend, or alter, and to publish in the original or in an amended or altered form, or not to publish, any or every pedigree presented for entry; and no name or pedigree lodged with the Council can thereafter be withdrawn or altered by the entrant or other person, except by the written authority of the Council.
- CONTENTS OF VOL.**—2. The Eighteenth Volume will contain additional produce of Mares entered in previous Volumes; Pedigrees of Mares having produce before 1st September, 1907, and of Stallions foaled before 1st January, 1904.
- CLOSING DATE.**—3. The last date of receiving entries will be 31st October, 1907.
- GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.**—4. All Entries must be made on the Society's Official Forms, and should be *posted* to the Secretary, at 43 Carlton Place, Aberdeen.
- GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.**—5. The name and address of the breeder of every animal whose pedigree is sent for registration must be given on the Entry Form. The sire, dam, age, height, colour, and distinctive marking of every animal must be given. No pony shall be accepted for entry whose sire and dam are not already entered in the Stud-Book. All sires, if not registered under number, must be eligible under Rule 7. Breeders and Owners are requested to be very careful in stating marks.
- NAMES.**—6. No stallion, mare, or foal will be allowed to be entered under the name of an animal already entered in the Stud-Book. Names cannot be distinguished from those already entered by the addition of a date or numeral, but may be distinguished by the use of a prefix or affix specially sanctioned by the Editing Committee. The exclusive use of such prefix or affix may be obtained by paying a registration fee of £1.
- HEIGHT.**—7. No stallion that exceeds 42 inches in height, at full 4 years old, shall be eligible. Mares at 4 years old, and upwards, must be under 42 inches in height. Mares having produce at 3 years old must not exceed 40 inches in height, at date of entry. Measurement to be made by a stick, and not by tape.

MARES MUST HAVE PRODUCE.—8. Mares shall not be accepted for entry until they have had produce by a sire registered or eligible for registration. Produce to be entered along with Mares. The Secretary, when required, shall issue to the Owner a certificate provided for in Form A. Fee, 1s.

VERIFICATION OF PARTICULARS.—9. The Editing Committee may at any time take the necessary steps to verify the height and other particulars of ponies presented for entry.

LATE ENTRIES.—10. Entries of Ponies over two years old, which have not previously been entered as produce, will not be received after March, 1909, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration of their accuracy; and a special charge of 5s. to crofter members, £1 to other members, and £2 to non-members will be made for such entries.

(A) CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that Mr. _____, has
 entered as produce of a Shetland Mare, _____, a Colt
 (or Filly) foaled _____ 1 Colour,
 Markings, _____ and that such Colt (or Filly having
 produce) is eligible for entry in the Stud-Book, if he (or she) does
 not exceed 42 inches at four years old.

(Signed)

Secretary.

ENTRY FEES.

For Eighteenth Volume - - - -	{ Members, 2s. 6d Non-Members, 5s.
Additional Produce of Mares entered in previous Volumes,	{ Members, 1s. Non-Members, 2s.

When ordering entry forms breeders are requested to specify the number of forms wanted, and state whether they are for (1) Additional Produce, (2) Mares and Foals, (3) Stallions.

